THE

LEARNED FAMILY.

(LEARNED, LARNED, LEARNARD, LARNARD AND LERNED)

BEING DESCENDANTS OF

WILLIAM LEARNED

WHO WAS OF CHARLESTOWN, MASSACHUSETTS, IN 1632.

COMPILED BY

WILLIAM LAW LEARNED

IN PART FROM THE PAPERS OF THE LATE

JOSEPH GAY EATON LARNED.

ALBANY
JOEL MUNSELL'S SONS
1882

BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

L437
1832

W. L. L. [illegible]
Nov 29, 19[illegible]

PREFACE.

This work was begun as early as 1850 by the late Joseph Gay Eaton Larned, then of New Haven, Conn. For several years he made investigations as to the early history of the family, and obtained information as to the later generations. Through Mr. H. G. Somerby he obtained most of the entries in the parish register of Bermondsey, which are mentioned on a subsequent page. And from various sources he accumulated a large amount of material to be used in the history, which he intended to publish. He was, from time to time, engaged in this work down to his death, and had been constantly hoping to complete his undertaking. I had frequently corresponded with him and had aided him as far as possible. For this reason, after his death, the papers were sent to me by his widow, Mrs. Helen Larned, with the approval of his sister, Miss Ellen D. Larned.

After receiving them I was for a time unable to do anything towards completing the work. When finally

undertaken, the task was found to require more labor than had been expected. None of the materials were ready for the printer.

It was difficult to ascertain exactly what information had been gathered and what was still wanting. I sometimes found indications, that in some matters, Mr. Larned had had information, which I was unable to discover among the papers. In the attempt to supply deficiencies, new subjects for inquiry opened, and thus the labor continued to grow to the present time.

Researches for this family history were made in England at my request during a few years past by the late Col. Joseph L. Chester. He became especially interested in the investigation by his failure to find any traces of the name, excepting those herein mentioned, either in the records of that country or in his own large collections. In a letter written not long before his death, he spoke of, what he called, the mystery ; and said that he bore it constantly in mind and hoped some day to find a solution.

I am indebted to Miss Martha E. Stone, of North Oxford, Mass., for a full and careful account of the Oxford families. Mr. George W. Learnard, Jr., of Boston, Mass., has furnished much information in regard to his branch. And Mr. Charles Larned, of the

same place, has been of great service in collecting facts from many sources. Without his aid the work would be much less nearly complete than it is. Others also have aided, whose names I need not mention.

The abbreviations of b. for born, m. for married, d. for died and s. p. for *sine prole* hardly need explanation.

Those who have undertaken other similar works will be the most ready to excuse the imperfections of this; imperfections of which I am not unaware. I could give it only such fragments of time as could be spared from important duties.

Albany, N. Y., December, 1882.

W. L. L.

LEARNED GENEALOGY.

In the parish records of Bermondsey, County of Surrey, England, are found the following :

Baptised.

1612, Oct. 29, Bethia, daughter of William Larned.
1615, Sept. 15, Mary, daughter of William Larnett.
1618, Sept. 30, Abigail, daughter of William Larned.
1621, Mar. 25, Elizabeth, daughter of William Larned.
1623–4, Feb. 25, Isaac, son of William Learned.

Married.

1623–4, Jan. 13, Thomas Ewer to Sara Learned.

Buried.

1625, July 26, Mary Larnett, a child.

Savage, in his Genealogical Dictionary, vol. ii, p. 132, says that Thomas Ewer, of Charlestown, came in the James, from London, in 1635, aged 40, with his wife Sarah, daughter of William Larned, aged 28, with his children, Elizabeth, aged 4, and Thomas, aged 1½. (See also Hotten's List of Emigrants for the ages and names of Ewer and of his children.) He united with the church in 1636, and died in 1638.

In the Rev. John Lathrop's Records of Scituate and Barnstable, printed in the N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., vol. ix, p. 246, is the following :

"Marryed since my coming to Barnstaple, being Octob. 11, 1639 * * * my son Thos. and Brother Larnitt's daughter, widow Ewer, in the Bey, Decemb. 11, 1639." There can be no doubt, then, that the widow Ewer who was married to Thomas Lathrop was the Sara Learned, who had been previously married in England to Thomas Ewer. And since her father is spoken of as "Brother Larnitt," we may be confident that he was in this country and known to Rev. Mr. Lathrop. William Learned was here as early as 1632. Thus William Learned and his son Isaac, the first of the name in this country, are identified with the William and Isaac of Bermondsey parish.

There are no other entries of the name in the records of Bermondsey parish than those which are given above. Sarah must have been born about 1607, and there is no record there of her baptism.

A marriage license was granted by the Bishop of London, June 4, 1612, for James Hull, of the city of London, gentleman, and Ann Larned, spinster, daughter of —— Larned, deceased. This Ann may have been a sister of William.

These are the only traces of the name which have thus far been found in England, either of an earlier or of a later date. Col Joseph L. Chester has examined his own MSS. collections from Parish Registers (some 110 folio volumes containing about 400 pages each); the calendars of wills in the General Registry, from 1383 to 1700; the various lists of names at the Public Record office, the British Museum and Herald College, without finding the name. The name does not appear in the army lists of the civil war period, though that of Learner does. Col. Chester has also examined, with the

same want of success, the lists of wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, the calendars of the local registries covering Essex, Hertfordshire, Surrey, Berkshire, Buckinghamshire, Oxfordshire, Wiltshire, and the portion of Kent included in the diocese of Rochester, and the parish registers of Ware and the indexes at the Public Record office; the registers of the oldest Dissenting churches, and of the old French churches, now deposited in the office of the Registrar General, and many other lists of names.

In the lists of the French emigrants who were naturalized the name is not found; nor is any found which is like it. Nor was there any French name in England, at the date of the Bermondsey records, which could be translated into Learned.

The name is not found in the directories of the present day, either of London or of the counties in England; or in the poll lists, or indexes to county histories.

There has been a belief that the name was French. Perhaps this has arisen from the circumstance that the name begins with Le, or with L; thus suggesting L'-Arned. But there seems to be nothing to justify this belief, so far as any thing can be learned from the names of the French emigrants to England. Yet the absence of the name from any English records appears to indicate a foreign origin. The fact that James Hull would seem to have been ignorant of the Christian name of his wife's father may also be a slight indication of this. William, the emigrant, wrote his name Learned. The variations in the spelling in the Bermondsey parish register and the spelling in Rev. Mr. La-

throp's records, show that the accent was on the first syllable, as it was then pronounced.

The name of William Learned's wife, Goodith, whether a corruption of Goditha, or a mistake for Judith, seems not to be foreign.

The name seems to have been pronounced "Larned," judging from the Bermondsey records, and from Dr. Lathrop's diary. It is not probable, therefore, that it was a corruption of Leonard.

In regard to the orthography of the name there is some uncertainty. William, the ancestor in this country wrote "Learned." (Bond's Watertown.) The name must have been sometimes pronounced "Larned." (See Rev. Dr. Lathrop's diary above cited, and the extract from the minutes of the court.) Sometimes, "Lerned," as in the town orders and in the discharge of his son, Isaac. The extract from the records of Bermondsey, has "Learned" and "Larned" and "Larnett."

In may reasonably be conjectured that the true spelling was "Learned," and that the true pronunciation was "Larned." The other pronunciation, "Lerned," may have come from a desire to pronounce according to the spelling.

Many of the North Oxford branch of the family have spelled the name "Learned" and pronounced it "Larned." The old epitaphs are generally "Larned" and some of the Oxford branch have so spelled the name. The Thompson branch has spelled and pronounced it "Larned;" excepting, however, most of the descendants of Ebenezer[5], who have spelled and pronounced it "Learned." In Oxford, Webster and Dudley it has generally been spelled "Larned."

The members of one family in Hopkinton, N. H., have spelled the name "Lerned." Some in Boston have spelled it "Learnard," and some "Larnard."

In the following pages the variations in spelling are sometimes, but not always, noted.

1 WILLIAM LEARNED[1]. The first admission to the present First church of Charlestown was, according to its records, as follows: "1632, 10 mo., day 6, William Learned and Goodith, his wife, were admitted." (N. E. H. & G. Reg., vol. xxxiii, page 191). This name Goodith, is said by Rev. Samuel Sewall to be, not a corrupt spelling of Judith, but an old English name, from the Saxon, Goditha. It was common at that time. In one instance, at least, about this period a child, baptised Goodith, was, however, always called Judith. (Col. Joseph L. Chester.)

It has been said, but whether upon good authority is not known, that William Learned came over in Feb., 1624. But this seems improbable, since his son Isaac was born that month, and his daughter Mary was buried in England, July, 1625.

He did not belong to the Boston church. The last admissions to that church, prior to the going off of the Charlestown residents, are those of Anne, wife of John Elliott, Thomas and Elizabeth James, and William Pierce; who doubtless came in the Lion of Sept. 16. (Letter from Hon. James Savage.)

The Charlestown members were dismissed Oct. 14, 1632, and formed a distinct church, Nov. 2, 1632, (Frothingham's, Charlestown, p. 70.) See the original covenant, stating that the thirty-five persons were dis-

missed "the 14th of the eaght moneth, 1632" (N. E. H. & G. Reg., vol. xxiii, 190.) It must have been about two months afterwards that William Learned and his wife were admitted to the church. But in the Charlestown Records, at page 6 is a list of such as were admitted inhabitants of the town in 1630, unto whom planting lots were given; and among them his name appears.

Mr. Palfrey, however, says that these records are not of the best authority, not having been made till more than thirty years afterwards. (Palfrey's New Eng. I., 289, n.) And if this be so, the later date for the coming over of William Learned is the more probable, viz, 1632.

His name also appears in a list of inhabitants, the 9th of January, 1633, and again in 1635 and in 1636. Shares of hay ground were assigned to him; and again a portion of marsh land, Feb. 11, 1637. In Wyman's Charlestown Genealogies, vol. ii, p. 611, seven different parcels of land are described, which belonged to him.

In 1634, May 14th, he was admitted freeman. His name appears as one of the signatures to the town order for the appointment of eleven selectmen, February 13, 1634-1635. (Frothingham's Charlestown, p. 50.) On Feb. 13, 1635-6, he was appointed a selectman. About this time he is mentioned with twenty-eight others as having "willingly surrendered for the good of the town part of their land on Mystic side."

March 2, 1637, he was chosen one of four, instead of Goodman Brakenbury, to divide for stinting the common land.

April 6, 1637, he and Goodman Thomas Ewer, were desired to lay out widow Wilkin's two acres. About the same time he and several others were desired "to goe with Mr. Winthrop to lay out bounds between us and him."

At the time of the controversy which originated with Mrs. Anne Hutchinson, when the general court condemned and banished Rev. John Wheelwright, William Learned was one of the signers of the remonstrance against that proceeding. (Frothingham's Charlestown 73; see Palfrey's New England I, 485.) In the minutes of the court, I, 205, it is recorded, "Willi. Larnet, acknowledged his fault in subscribing the seditious writing and desiring his name to be crossed out, it was yelded to him and crossed."

Feb. 12, 1637-8, it was referred to Mr. Greene and to William Learned to settle Mr. Witherell's wages for the year past. William Witherell was the schoolmaster.

"1638 the 26 of the 2d moneth, Mr. Increase Nowell, Mr. Zach. Sims, Mr. Jno. Greene, Mr. John Hayward, Sergt. Ralph Sprague and William Learned were desired to consider of some things tending toward a body of laws." As he was thus made one of a commission of some importance, we may suppose that he was a man of good sense, and as his name has no title prefixed, he was probably not a man of any high position.

In 1640 a movement was on foot to settle Woburn. The first meeting for the purpose was held at the house of Mr. Thomas Greene, December 18th; and town orders were there signed by thirty-two persons, and among them by William Learned, (spelled by the clerk

Lernedt). He was one of the seven who, the 14th of August, 1642, formed the first church of Woburn, (Woburn town records; Sewall's Woburn, p. 20; Johnson's Wonder Working Prov., p 17.) On the 24th of November, it is recorded that he freely gave up his lot for the use of the town, which gave it to Thomas Richardson, and agreed to give to William Learned the like for quantity and quality. It was afterwards ordered that he should have seventy-two acres laid out to his son Isaac, in recompense for the sixty-six which he had thus given.

On the 13th of April, 1643, he was chosen constable and one of the selectmen; and again February 9, 1644-5. Some additional land was given him in Sept., 1645. Another order, two months later, says that he was to have six acres and a half for a house lot and farm in meadow, and the residence, being sixty acres, "the one-halfe in forest field and the other halfe in playne field."

He died March 1, 1646, two days before the selectmen were chosen for the third term; and thus he held the offices of selectman and constable at his death. (Qu. 1646–7; as he is named in the town rate, 22d of 10 mo. 1646.) Judging from the age of his daughter, Sarah, he must have been born as early as 1590; and would thereefor have been at least 56 at his death. He left a widow who had an annuity. On the 4th of October, 1648, his son "Isack Lerned was discharged of his accompt consarning his father, who, deseased, constable." The account had been settled in part, Sept. 26.

A petition to the General Court, signed by thirty-six women "of Malden and Charlestown of the Mystick side," Oct. 28, 1651, in favor of Rev. Marmaduke Mat-

thews, has among the signatures that of Jane Learned. (Frothingham's Charlestown, p. 126.)

The will of Gabriel Wheldon, Malden, 1653, 11, 12, has, as one witness, Janes Larnard. In N. E. Gen. Reg. vol. xvi., 75, this is printed "James." But a careful examination is said to show the word to be Janes. The other witness is John Upham; probably the same with the appraiser mentioned below. A fac simile is here given.

Janes Larnard

In Middlesex County Records, under date of 1660, 11 mo., 24 day, appears the death of "Widow Sarah Learned, of Malden." (N. E. Gen. Reg., vol. x., 162.)

An inventory of the estate of Widow Jane Learned, deceased, in Malden, was made 12 mo., 1660, of which Job Laine and John Upham were appraisers and administration was granted 1661, 2 mo., 2 day, to Ralph Shepard. This Ralph Shepard may probably be the person who came from London in 1635, and who d. Sept. 11, 1693, æ. 90, and was buried at Malden. (N. E. Gen. Reg., vol. iv., 66; Savage Gen. Dict.)

This inventory amounts to £41, 18*s.* 11*d.*, and includes an item, "Widow Learned, at Chelmsford, debtor, £6." (Appendix A.)

By the inventory of Isaac[2] Learned's estate, mentioned hereafter, it will be seen that he was indebted to the Widow Learned three pounds per annum during her widowhood. That was undoubtedly an indebtedness to the widow of his father, William[1], with which

he had been charged either by the will of his father or on the settlement of the estate. In 1660 Isaac[2] was dead and his estate, since April 6, 1658, had been in the hands of his widow, Mary, and her father, Isaac Steans, as administratrix and administrator. This Mary, not then married to her second husband, Burg, must have been the "Widow Learned at Chelmsford," who was indebted to the estate of Widow Jane Learned, deceased; and the £6 for which she was thus indebted were probably the two years' annuity, which had accrued since the death of Isaac. We may therefore feel confident that Jane Learned, whose inventory is above mentioned, was the widow of William[1]. Probably, also, "Widow Sarah Learned," mentioned in the Middlesex records, is the same person, the dates come so closely together. There is not, so far as can be learned, any one except William[1] Learned whose widow either of these could be. It is not unreasonable to believe that the witness to the Wheldon will was also the same; and that "Janes" was in some way written for "Jane." If so, "Sarah" is perhaps a mistake. (Bond's Watertown; Barry's Framingham.) Jane may have been a second wife of William[1]. Nothing is known of Goodith except her admission to the church, as mentioned above. It may be that Jane and Goodith are the same person.

The children of William[1], so far as known, are those mentioned above; all born in England except, perhaps, Sarah, whose place of birth is not known.

2 i *Sarah*[2], b. about 1608.

ii *Bethia*[2], bapt. Oct. 29, 1612.

iii *Mary*[2] bap. September 15, 1615; bur. July 26, 1625.

iv *Abigail*[2], bap. Sept. 30, 1618.
v *Elizabeth*[2], bap. Mar. 25, 1621.
3 vi *Isaac*[2], bap. Feb. 25, 1623-4.

Nothing more is known of any of these except of Sarah and Isaac. A fac-simile of the signature to the town order is here given.

2 SARAH[2] (*William*[1]), as above stated, married in England Jan'y 13, 1623-4, Thomas Ewer, a tailor, and came with him to this country in the James, June 1635. (See Hotten's Lists of Emigrants p. 88.) Was admitted to the church in Charlestown, Dec. 12, 1635. He was admitted Jan'y 3, 1635-6. After his death in 1638, she married, second, Dec. 11, 1639, at Barnstable, Thomas Lathrop, eldest son of Rev. John Lathrop, who was b. in England about 1621, and joined his father's church, May 14, 1637. Children :

i Sarah[3] Ewer, m., June 18, 1645, Thomas Blossom, secretary of Plymouth.
ii Elizabeth[3] Ewer, b. in England about 1631 ; buried at Barnstable, April 9, 1641.
iii Thomas[3] Ewer, b. in England about 1633. (Query, John[3] Ewer.)
iv Mary[3] Lathrop, bap. Oct. 4, 1640 ; m., Dec., 1653, as second wife, John Stearns, son of the first Isaac Stearns, who d. Mar. 5, 1658-9 ; and she then m., second, May 5, 1669, Capt. William French, of Billerica,

and afterwards m. third, William Mixer, of Watertown, as his third wife, and was living 1735.

v Hannah[3] Lathrop, b. Oct. 18, 1642.

vi Thomas[3] Lathrop, bap, July 7, 1644.

vii Melitiah[3] Lathrop, b. Nov. 22, 1646.

viii Bethiah[3] Lathrop, b. July 22, 1649; m., July, 1668, John Hinckley, d. July 10, 1694.

3. ISAAC[2] (*William*[1]), was born Feb. 25, 1623, in Bermondsey parish, county Surrey, England, and probably came with his father to this country, when about seven or eight years old. He probably went with his father, when about seventeen or eighteen years old, from Charlestown to Woburn. He married, at Woburn, July 9, 1646, Mary, daughter of Isaac Sternes, of Watertown, who was born in England and bapt. Jan. 26, 1626, in the parish of Nayland, Suffolk. April 2, 1652, he sold his house and lands in Woburn to Bartholomew Pierson, of Watertown, and removed to Chelmsford, where he died, Nov. 27, 1657. (County records say Dec. 4.) His inventory, dated Dec. 7, 1657, amounted to £187 18*s.* 6*d.* April 6, 1658, administration was granted to widow Mary and her father, Isaac Sterne. Estate was indebted to Widow Learnett £3 per annum during widowhood. (For the inventory, see appendix B.) The record of his marriage is in the Woburn records, although his wife came from Watertown.

Lands were repeatedly laid out for him in Woburn, both before and after his father's death. The last time his name appears in the records is when he was appointed, Jan. 4, 1651–2, on a committee to lay out a

drift way for cattle, etc., through Henry Brock's lot, near Horn pond.

He was chosen one of the selectmen of Chelmsford, Dec. 22, 1654; sergeant of the (train) band March 24, 1656; a committee to lay out certain meadow lands, Jan. 11, 1656. App. Comm to decide small cases at Chelmsford.

In the office of the Secretary of State, Boston, vol. 112, p. 80, is a petition signed by him for a grant of additional land to Chelmsford, dated May 7, 1656. A petition from Woburn, signed by him, "Isaac Larnitt," and by others, is printed in Mass. Hist. Coll., 3d series, vol. i, p. 38 to 45; in which the petitioners remonstrate against an order forbidding any person to undertake a constant course of preaching, or prophesying, without the approbation of the elders of the four next churches or of the County Court.

The Chelmsford records contain several grants of land to him. At page 162 is a record of such land, including house lot, upland and meadow, purporting to have been originally granted January 26, 1659, and attested as follows: "A true copy of the original in Town Book, page 58, and here entered this 20th of June, 1705;" also on the same page a copy of a similar grant of thirty acres, originally made Oct, 24, 1664. Feb. 9, 1708, thirty acres of land, of the heirs of Isaac Larned, apparently the same last mentioned, laid out at further Tadmuck, were exchanged for another tract (page 147). At page 164 aer given the bounds of the meadow of Isaac Larnard lying at Great Tadmuck. At page 165 the renewal of the bounds between lot of Isaac Larned and Joseph Parker, lying in the pine plain near the Crain meadow, dated January 29, 1711,

recorded Feb. 1, 1711. Under date of Nov. 24, 1665, John Parker, Isaac Learned and Thomas Chamberline, "sometime inhabitants of Woburn," planters, sell to George Farley, of Billerica, sundry parcels of land in Billerica, which they bought of Thomas Dudley, Esq., dec'd. But this deed is not executed by Isaac Learned. (Register of Deeds, Middlesex, vol. iii, p. 181.) His widow, Mary, was married to John Burg, late of Weymouth, June 7, 1662, by Capt. Johnson, of Woburn. (Records of Chelmsford.) The proposed division of Isaac Learned's estate, April 1, 1662, signed by Mary Learned and Isaac Sterne, had been witnessed by John Burg. (Middlesex Court Files, p. 141½.) April 7, 1664, the court allowed the division of the estate between John Burg and the children of Isaac Learned. (id. vol. 2, p. 5), and following this is an "inventory of the estate belonging to Mary Lernet, widow, now in the hands of John Burg, of Chelmsford," her surviving husband. dated Dec. 21, 1663, and amounting to £222. She must, therefore, have died within eighteen months after her second marriage. 1673, Sept. 23, there was a division of the estate of Isaac Learned.

[Isaac Sternes, who is above mentioned as the father of Mary, wife of Isaac Learned, came to America in 1630, probably from the parish of Nayland, in Suffolk, and settled in Watertown. He was admitted a freeman May 18, 1631, the earliest date of any such admission. He was selectman in 1659, 1670 and 1671. In 1647, with Mr. William Biscoe, he had charge of the first bridge of which any mention is made, over the Charles river, at Watertown. He died June 19, 1671, leaving a widow, Mary, who died

April 2, 1677. The inventory of his estate shows him to have been, for those days, in comparative affluence. It included forty-seven parcels of land, amounting to four hundred and sixty-seven acres, with a proportionate quantity of stock, farming utensils, and household goods ; the whole value amounting to £524 4*s.* 0*d.* He had, before his death, given portions to each of his children. He made a will five days previous to his death, giving, among other items, to his grandchildren, "the children of my oldest son, John Sternes, fower score pounds," making, with what he had previously given, a double portion ; to his grandchildren, "the children of my daughter, Mary, deceased, five and thirty pounds ; my grandchild Isaac Lernet, to have ten pounds of the said 35 pounds." All of the descendants of Isaac[2] Learned are also descendants of Isaac Sternes through his daughter, Mary. There were also numerous other intermarriages. His son John, one of the first settlers of Billerica, m., 2d, at Barnstable, Dec., 1656, Mary, daughter of Thomas and Sarah[2] (Learned) Lathrop.

For a full account of the family and descendants of Isaac Sternes, see Bond's Watertown, p. 450.]

A fac-simile of Isaac Learned's signature.

Children:

4 i *Mary*[3], b. August 7, 1647, at Woburn.
5 ii *Hannah*[3], b. Aug. 24, 1649, at Woburn.
6 iii *William*[3], b. Oct. 1, 1650, at Woburn.

7 iv *Sarah*[3], b. Oct. 18, 1653, at Chelmsford.

8 v *Isaac*[3], b. Sept. 16, 1655, at Chelmsford (county records say Oct. 5).

9 vi *Benoni*[3], b. Nov. 29, 1657, at Chelmsford (county records say Dec. 4, perhaps date of baptism), either the day of his father's death or within a day or two thereof.

4 MARY[3] (*Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m. about 1673, Moses Barron of Chelmsford, son of Ellis and Grace Barron, of Watertown, b. Mar. 1, 1643. (Bond, p. 17.)

5 HANNAH[3] (*Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Dec. 25, 1666, Joseph Farwell, of Chelmsford, b. Feb. 20, 1641, son of Henry Farwell. Children :

i Hannah[4] Farwell, b. Jan'y 20, 1667; m., Dec. 20, 1685, Samuel Wood, of Groton.

ii Joseph[4] Farwell, b. July 24, 1670; m., Jan'y 23, 1696, Hannah Colburn, of Chelmsford; probably d. at Groton, August 21, 1740.

iii Elizabeth[4] Farwell, b. June 9, 1672.

iv Henry[4] Farwell, b. Dec. 18, 1674 ; m., Jan'y 23, 1696, Susannah Richardson of Chelmsford.

v Sarah[4] Farwell, b. Sept. 2, 1683.

vi John[4], Farwell, b. June 15, 1686.

6 WILLIAM[3] (*Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), d. at Watertown about 1684, unmarried. His estate was administered upon Apr. 23, 1684, by his brothers Isaac and Benoni. The inventory, dated Apr. 7, 1685, amounting to £46.

3s, specifies among other items, "four books of Seaman's Practis and quadrons." William Learned, of Watertown "the eldest son of Isaak Learned, sometimes of Chelmsford," deceased, deeds to Lieut. Thomas Hinchman, of Chelmsford, land in that place, April 23, 1674. (Reg. Deed Midd., vol. v. p. 101.)

7 SARAH[3] (*Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m. Jonathan Barrett, of Chelmsford. On the 7th of Jan'y, 1686-7, she and her husband conveyed eight acres of land to John Burg, her stepfather.

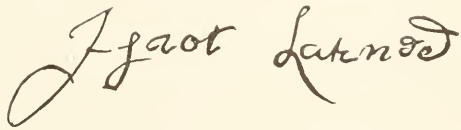
From the two remaining, Isaac[3] and Benoni[3], in this third generation, are descended all who bear the name.

8 ISAAC[3] (*Isaac*[2], *William*), m., July 23, 1679, Sarah Bigelow, b. Sept. 29, 1659, dau. of John and Sarah (Warren) Bigelow, of Watertown, and settled in Framingham, near the beautiful pond of 36 acres, still called from him, Learned's pond. He was a soldier in Capt. Davenport's company, at the Narragansett fight, and was wounded. He was received as an inhabitant of Sherborn, in April, 1679 (Framingham not being then a town). He appears to have been on the committee to procure the act of incorporation for the town in 1699, and signed in that character the answer to the remonstrance from Sherborn, preserved in Barry's Framingham, p. 39.

After the incorporation, it was voted in town meeting, Aug. 21, 1700, that Mr. Joseph Buckminster, Isaac Learned and John Heaver, should be the men to go and discourse with a lawyer about "our aggrieved neighbors" (Barry, p. 44). He was selectman in 1692,

1698, 1706, 1711; fence-viewer in 1681-2. With his brother Benoni and others, he signed a petition, Oct. 13, 1680, in aid of the petition of the inhabitants of Sherborn for the removal of obstructions to the Rev. Mr. Gookins' settling among them; representing that they had taken up lots in the plantation of Sherborn and paid their share of charges thereon, and were only waiting for the settlement of an able minister; some of them being settled there already. (Vol. 112, p. 319, State Records, Boston.) He died Sept. 15, 1737. June 27, 1710, each man taxed to procure a stock of ammunition. Isaac Learned's tax, 3*s.* 2*d.*, none exceeded his. John Bigelow, the father of Isaac Learned's wife, was a blacksmith, and was selectman in 1665, '70, '71. For his family and for that of Mary Warren, his wife, see Bond's Watertown.

A fac simile of Isaac Learned's signature.



Children of Isaac Learned:

10 i *Isaac*[4], b. May 10, 1680.

11 ii *Sarah*[4], b. March 16, 1682.

12 iii *Abigail*[4], b. March 11, 1684; m. 1706-7, John Gleason, of Framingham.

13 iv *Mary*[4], b. Apr. 12, 1686.

14 v *William*[4], b. Feb. 12, 1688.

15 vi *Ebenezer*[4], b. Aug. 31, 1690. (County records say Sept. 1.)

16 vii *Samuel*[4], b. Oct. 4, 1692.

17 viii *Hannah*[4], b. Sept. 16, 1694, m. May 2, 1715, Obadiah Walker of Marlboro, a son of Thomas and Martha (How) Walker and grandson of Thomas and Mary Walker of Sudbury (Barry, p. 430).

18 ix *Elizabeth*[4], b. July 27, 1696. Dr. Bond suggests that this may have been *Esther*, m., Nov. 1715, Thomas Marshall of Newton.

19 x *Moses*[4], b. Apr. 29, 1699.

20 xi *Martha*[4], b May 21, 1702; m. Jacob Cummens of Oxford. She had an only child Jacob, b. Sept., 1724; d. Dec. 1, 1745, "in the service of his Master." She d. Sept. 17, 1732, and he m., second, Huldah, and had two sons; and m., third; Elizabeth Early, Feb. 22, 1736, and had seven children.

9 BENONI[3] (*Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), probably so named because he was born on the day of his father's death or within a day or two of that event; m., at Sherborn, June 18, 1680, Mary Fanning, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Daniel) Fanning, b. Oct. 27, 1662, who d. Oct. 14, 1688, in childbirth, and he m. second Sarah Wright, of Sudbury, who was received to the church (1690.) She d. Jan'y 25, 1736-7. He was the second deacon of the church, and was constable 1682; selectman, 1690, 1693, 1695, 1697, 1700, 1710. He was early in Sherborn and resided where the late Dr. Wythe resided. He is one of the signers to a petition for the settlement of difficulties in regard to the meeting house, to enable the people to settle Mr. Daniel Gookin, Oct. 13, 1680. (Minutes Gen. Court, vol. 112, p. 317.)

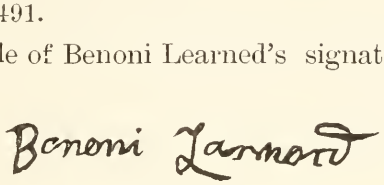
In 1699, he was on a committee for laying out lots, and had lots assigned to him; was rated 1686 for the Indian title, and drew 138 acres of land in Douglas; twelve years, selectman, one year, representative. One of the signers of agreement for government of Sherborn 1679, on committee for repairing meeting house 1706, with Corp. Isaac Learned and others.

In Judge Sewall's Journal under date of Wednesday, Apr. 14, 1703, Deacon Learned is mentioned as with him while he "renewed the bounds of the farm Moses Adams lives on." His name is signed to an agreement relative to lands in Bogestow, occurring in Sherborn records of births, 1688-9.

"The excellent Deacon Benoni Learned," says Rev. Mr. Morse, "served Sherborn as treasurer, selectman, representative in the general court, and for a long period in his early history his name is conspicuous, and it is evident that he was a man of sound and consistent piety." He died April 10th, 1738. His will, written Jan'y 12, 1736-7, proved April, 1738, mentions his wife Sarah; son Edward, heirs of son Thomas; grandson Benjamin Bond, son of daughter Mary; daughter Hannah, wife of James Leland; daughter Sarah, wife of Isaac Kendall; daughter Elizabeth, wife of Timothy Leland; daughter Tabitha Dewing's heirs; daughter Abigail; daughter Thankful; daughter Bathsheba, wife of Josiah Hendee. Edward was executor. No mention is made of a widow in the administration papers. His wife seems to have died a few days after the will was executed. Dr. Bond says she survived her husband; perhaps his reason for this statement is because she is named in the will. His second

wife was a dau. of Capt. Edward Wright of Sudbury, and with others released her rights in her father's estate to her brother Samuel. June 15, 1708 Rec. of Deeds Midd. XVI. 491.

A fac-simile of Benoni Learned's signature.



Children :

21 i *Thomas*[4], b. Feb. 11, 1681-2.

22 ii *Benjamin*[4], b. Aug. 15, 1686; m., Feb. 13, 1710, Hannah Badcock, by whom he had one son, James, b. 1712 ; d. Feb. 9, 1712. He d. April 22, 1712, and his widow m., 1713, Eleaser Rider of Sherborn, b. Jan. 12, 1687, son of William and Hannah (Lovett) Rider.

23 iii *Mary*[4], b. Oct. 10, 1688; m., Dec. 11, 1712, William Bond of Watertown. She d. Apr. 24, 1716, leaving one son Benjamin, b. June 15, 1715, from whom descended Dr. Bond (see Bond's Watertown p. 50).

24 iv *Hannah*[4], b. Sept. 16, 1690; m., April 5, 1710, Capt. James Leland, who moved from Sherborn to Grafton, about 1723 (see Leland Magazine, p. 33).

25 v *Sarah*[4], b. May 31, 1692, m. Isaac Kendall, probably a son of Samuel Kendall, b. 1686, and Rebecca, dau. of Isaac and Rebecca (Garfield) Mixer, b. Mar. 9, 1679,

and a grandson of Francis Kendall of Woburn (Barry's Framingham 307.)

26 vi *Elizabeth*[4], b. April 28, 1694, m., Jan. 27, 1710, Dea. Timothy Leland (see Leland Magazine, p. 26).

27 vii *John*[4], b. May 2, 1696; drew 33 acres in Douglass, 1730; (Morse's Sherborn) not mentioned in his father's will; is supposed by Mr. Bond to have d. young (Bond's Watertown). In his father's will, Edward is called the only surviving son.

28 viii *Tabitha*[4], b. Mar. 19, 1698; m., Jan. 5, 1721, Jonathan Dewing of Sherburn (Oxford ?) and d. before her father leaving children (Bond's Watertown, p. 335; Barry, p. 157).

29 ix *Abigail*[4], b. July 4, 1700; m., Mar. 10, 1740, John Woodbury, Sudbury.

30 x *Thankful*[4], b. Aug. 1, 1702; m., May 2, 1738, Joseph Hovey, of Mansfield.

31 xi *Edward*[4], b. Dec. 2, 1705.

32 xii *Bathsheba*[4], b. May 3, 1708; m., Jan. 9, 1729; Josiah Hendee of Oxford.

In the fourth generation then, we have, probably, of those who bore the name of Learned and left male descendants only the following; Isaac[4], William[4], Ebenezer[4], Moses[4], Thomas[4], and Edward[4]. The increase had been small. It was much larger in the next generation. Isaac[4], and Ebenezer[4], settled in Oxford, Mass., and became the ancestors of the Oxford families. William[4], in Killingly, Conn., and became the ancestor of the Killingly family. Moses[4] settled in Framingham, and from him comes the Templeton branch. Thomas[4], settled in Watertown; Edward[4], in

Sherborn, and the Dublin family is descended from him.

10 ISAAC[1] (*Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Framingham, married November 19, 1706, Sarah How, of the same place. She was born December 24, 1686, and was the daughter of John How and Elizabeth Woolson (Barry's Framingham, p. 293, 449). Three of his children were born in Framingham. He was one of the first settlers of the town of Oxford, where the rest of his children were born. He died May 20, 1753. And in that year his son Isaac discharged Josiah, Joseph and John, his brothers, and Jeremiah and Samuel Shumway, William Davis, William Lamb and Samuel Robinson, his brothers-in-law, from the care of their mother. (Prob. Rec. Worcester, vol. iv, p. 466). (Appendix C.)

His brother Ebenezer came with him to Oxford, and both of them became prominent and active men. On the division of the proprietor's lands, January 18, 1714, to each man of the ninety families, thirty acres for a house lot, Isaac drew lot No. 5, some three-quarters of a mile from Moses Learned's, at the extreme east corner of the township, not far from the Peter Shumway lot, about one mile south-east from Oxford plain; which has ever since been owned and occupied by his descendants. The house which he then built is not now in existence. It is not known in precisely what part of the burying ground Isaac and his family are laid.

He and his wife were among the thirty-two members who formed the first church at Oxford, in 1720, under the pastorate of Rev. John Campbell. He was town clerk for five years from 1732, and he had the rank of lieutenant.

A fac-simile of Isaac Learned's signature.

Children :

33 i *Josiah*[5], b. Dec. 1, 1707.

34 ii *Isaac*[5], b. Oct. 2, 1709.

35 iii *Experience*[5], b. July 24, 1711; m., November 13, 1729, Jeremiah Shumway of Oxford.

36 iv *John*[5], b. 1714.

37 v *Mary*[5], b. May 4, 1716; m., Feb. 15, 1732, John Mayo of Oxford.

38 vi *Sarah*[5], b. June 8, 1718; m., February 19, 1735, Samuel Shumway, of Oxford, brother of Jeremiah.

39 vii *Elizabeth*[5], b. May 13, 1720; m., July 4, 1741, William Davis of Oxford.

40 viii *Samuel*[5], b. 1722; d. July 20, 1741.

41 ix *Joseph*[5], b. Nov. 27, 1724.

42 x *Lois*[5], b. Dec. 1, 1726; m., November 24, 1743, William Lamb, of Oxford; d. July 10, 1752.

43 xi *Hannah*[5], b. July 12, 1730; m., Aug. 25, 1748, Samuel Robinson of Dudley.

14 WILLIAM[4], (*Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Killingly, or Thompson, Conn., married Nov. 24, 1715, Hannah Bryant. She was born in 1696 or 7, and was the oldest of the seven daughters of Simon and Hannah Bryant, of Killingly, Conn., formerly of Braintree, Mass. This

was the first marriage performed by Rev. John Fisk, the first clergyman of the church at Killingly. William Larned had moved from Framingham, and had bought land in the north part of Killingly in 1712, eighty acres on the road leading to Meriden, now in Putnam. His name appears on the tax list of 1716. Some time afterwards he moved to Sutton, where the birth of his son Samuel is recorded. He was one of the original members of the church at Sutton, and on the 8th of March, 1720, was on a committee to acquaint Rev. Mr. McKinstry that the town had given him a call. He sold his first purchase in Killingly and he bought other land there from Daniel Cady, May 2, 1721, and in the deed is described as of Sutton. He probably removed back to Killingly soon afterwards. He purchased also a valuable piece of land near the falls, now in Putnam. In subsequent deeds and divisions of land he is described as of Killingly. In a division of land in Killingly to Joseph Davis of Oxford, Feb. 22, 1723, his house, farm, etc., are repeatedly spoken of. He was admitted to the church in Thompson, July 12, 1731, on a certificate from the church in Sutton. The parish of Thompson had formerly been the north society of Killingly, and had recently been organized as a parish. Simon Bryant was one of its prominent members. (Miss Larned's History of Windham, Vol. 1, p. 313.) William Larned lived in this town; was chosen deacon, June 7, 1742, surveyor of highways in 1729; selectman from 1740 to 1744, and town treasurer from 1742 to 1746. In this last year the town voted him £1.15s. 4d. for his good service. His name appears frequently in conveyances of land on the records. In

the Proprietor's Book of Killingly fol. 56, is the record of twelve acres laid out to him, Feb. 15, 1721, for his first division right of land; and about the same amount two years after for his second. (Same book, fol. 39.) In several deeds he is described as a "cordwainer."

His will, made April 13, 1747, gives his wife the use of half his house and barn and one-half of the income for her support in bringing up his children until his son Asa should arrive at 21, if she should remain his widow. In case she should marry, it gives her £200 "according to bills of publick credit of the ould tenour." It gives several pieces of land to his sons, William, Abijah, James and Asa, and sums of money to Samuel, Simon and Ebenezer, and mentions that his father-in-law, Simon Bryant, had chosen Simon "to be an heir to his estate from among his brethren." (Plainfield Prob. Records, Aug. 11, 1747.)

He died June 11, 1747. His widow m., Oct. 17, 1755, Joseph Leavens, Esq., of Killingly, and d. April 12, 1781, aged 84. An anecdote in regard to her conduct during the "Tory Alarm" may be found in "The History of Windham County," vol. ii, p. 171. Their tombstones are in the old Killingly burial grounds (1880).

Simon Bryant, above mentioned, was m., Dec. 28, 1694, by Lt. Col. Edward Quincy, to Hannah, daughter of George Spear and Mary, his wife, b. Sept. 6, 1671. George Spear came to this country and settled in Braintree. (Braintree Records.) Simon Bryant d. Sept. 28, 1748, aged 84 years 9 months. Hannah, his wife, d. Dec. 28, 1747, aged 76 years. (Old Killingly burial grounds.)

Children :

44 i *Hannah*[5], birth not recorded, probably the oldest child; d. Nov. 17, 1735.
45 ii *Samuel*[5], b. Dec. 28, 1718.
46 iii *Simon*[5], b. Feb. 10, 1721.
47 iv *Ebenezer*[5], b. Mar. 11, 1723.
48 v *William*[5], b. Apr. 15, 1725.
49 vi *Abijah*[5], b. Apr. 26, 1729.
50 vii *James*[5], b. Dec. 24, 1733.
51 viii *Asa*[5], b. March 29, 1736 ; d. unm.

15 EBENEZER[4] (*Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Oxford, married, Oct. 14, 1714, Deborah Haynes, b. at Sudbury, Jan'y 30, 1690 ; doubtless the fourth child of John and Ruth Haynes, of Sudbury, and sister to Josiah Haynes, octogenarian, killed at the battle of Concord, April 19, 1775. He was one of the first settlers of Oxford, with his brother Isaac; and his eldest child Dorothy was the first child born there. On the division of the proprietor's lots, he drew No. 19, about four miles from Isaac's, in what is now known as North Oxford. The dwelling house which he then built, with an addition to it some years later, is large, and is still (1875) in good habitable condition. The old west part was, until about 1870, covered on the sides with the original shingles. During the few first years of his living in it, it was picketed, to protect it from the hostility of the Indians. It has the ancient large fireplaces and the huge chimney in the centre. There his nine children were born, and from that house all, but the two who died at the opening of womanhood, were married in early years of life. There he and his wife

lived and died, and there they were succeeded by three successive generations of descendants.

He and his wife were two of the first thirty-two members of the first church established in Oxford. On the 29th of July, 1714, it was voted "to build a meeting-house 30 feet square and 18 feet stud." This stood near the north-east corner of the old burying ground on Oxford Plain. In 1748, when a larger house was built, he gave the land and "commons" around it, one mile south of his house on the spot on which the old town house stood. In 1752 the town voted to accept the report of the committee appointed to *dignify* and appraise the pews. To dignify was probably to designate according to the rank of the occupant. In the list of pews, his was one of the highest in valuation, viz. £52. 16*s*. 0*d*. That of his son-in-law, Samuel Davis, was of the same value. Those of Elijah Moore and of Edward Davis, two other sons-in-law, were respectively £51. 10*s*. 0*d* and £51. 18*s*. 0*d*. The pews of the three sons of Isaac Learned, who died about this time, were valued each at about £22. He was a town officer and justice of the peace in 1712. In the list of representatives to the general court for 1726 and 1730, he is named Capt. Ebenezer Learned, in 1751 as Col. Ebenezer Learned, and he is so named on his grave stone.

In 1754 he and Edward Davis, the husband of Abigail, purchased about 2500 acres in the north part of Oxford, much of it in the new town of Charlton, from the Whateleys of England. It is supposed to have cost £870. On portions of this Edward Davis settled four of his sons, Ebenezer, Jacob, Reuben and Levi. Ebenezer Davis became wealthy. Part of this land

was afterwards in the possession of Ebenezer, the eldest son of Col. Ebenezer Learned. Just at the close of the revolutionary war, this son, Gen. Ebenezer Learned, built on this land a large house, which he occupied till his death. His son, Col. Sylvanus succeeded, and Abisha, the second child of Sylvanus, succeeded him.

The property finally passed, in March, 1872, to O. F. Chase & Co., after having been in the family one hundred and twenty years.

Col. Ebenezer Learned also purchased three hundred acres in the County Gore, of the committee appointed to sell the same. He bequeathed to his eldest son four hundred acres upon Stony river: now known as the French River. His homestead farm was estimated to contain 1000 acres. He was the largest landholder in Oxford. He built a dam and sawmill on his estate previous to 1728. This mill was run until 1859, when it was torn down and factories erected at the place.

By his will dated Sept. 9, 1767 (Worcester Prob. Rec. vol. xii, p. 30), he gave the homestead farm to his youngest son Jeremiah, on condition that he should maintain his mother, Deborah Haynes Learned, "and my black man, Mingo, to wait upon her, during their natural lives, out of my estate, in sickness and in health, he finding everything necessary and convenient for his mother according to her rank and circumstances and to pay all necessary funeral charges, as also Mingo's." Other devises in the will show him to have been the owner of much land. His wife was known as Madam Learned and tradition speaks of her as a woman of unusual ability.

The country at that time was newly settled. In-

dians were frequent guests, seeking hospitality and asking charity. It is told that one evening, at dusk, an Indian came to the house of Col. Learned asking for food and for a night's lodging; both of which were granted. He was to sleep before a log fire in the "old west room," which was the part occupied by the family to live in. The colonel slept in his bed in the same room. During the night he was awakened by the movements of the Indian, who was standing over him by the bedside. When the Indian saw that the colonel was awake, he said: "You're a pale face, me kill you." Col. Learned was a large and powerful man. He sprang from the bed, knocked the Indian down and dragged him out of the house. Nothing more was seen of this Indian until about a year, when he returned, bringing a deer skin, and saying as he presented it to the colonel: "You're a brave."

Mingo, mentioned in the will, was an intelligent native African, a chief in his own country. He was either dumb, or he successfully feigned to be so. His shoes, of the largest size, and his copper spoon and the block on which he used to sit in the corner of the fireplace in the "old west room" were preserved until within about a generation since. (Miss Martha E. Stone, of North Oxford.)

Col. Ebenezer Learned died March 15, 1772. His widow, Aug. 21, 1777. His will, above mentioned, speaks of his wife Deborah; dau. Dolly, wife of Elijah Morse; dau. Abigail, wife of Edward Davis, Esq.; dau. Mary, wife of Richard Moore, Jr.; dau. Ruth Davis, dec'd.; dau. Comfort Mower, wife of Samuel; son Capt.

Ebenezer to whom he gave 400 acres in Oxford; son Capt. Jeremiah. Children :

52 i *Dorothy*[5], b. July 19, 1715; m., July 14, 1733, Elijah Moore of Oxford, and d. Dec. 4, 1787. He d. Nov. 17, 1781.

53 ii *Ruth*[5], b. Apr. 5, 1717; m., April 15, 1735, Samuel Davis of Oxford.

54 iii *Abigail*[5], b. Apr. 7, 1719; m., December 25, 1735, Edward Davis, of Oxford, brother of Samuel.

55 iv *Deborah*[5], b. July 6, 1721; d. unm. Aug. 31, 1734.

56 v *Martha*[5], b. Jan'y 16, 1724; d. unm. Dec. 8, 1739.

57 vi *Mary*[5], b. February 10. 1726; m., June 16, 1741, Richard Moore, Jr., of Oxford, brother of Elijah.

58 vii *Ebenezer*[5], b. Apr. 18, 1728.

59 viii *Comfort*[5], b. July 11, 1730; m., May 18, 1749, Capt. Samuel Mower, of Worcester.

60 ix *Jeremiah*[5], b. Jan'y 12, 1733.

16 SAMUEL[4] (*Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), belonged to Capt. Lovewell's company sent against the Indians, 1725 (N. E. Gen. Reg. vii, p. 64; See Palfrey's N. E. IV. 442). He was a petitioner from Petersham for services under the late Capts. Lowell and White, as volunteers ; and probably received a tract, No. 24, being the home lot, or first division, in the township given to Capt. White's volunteers for services; which lot by deed, dated Apr. 12, 1735, and recorded in Worcester County

Records, May 14, 1735, he conveyed to "Ebenezer Dagget, of Sutton, County of Worcester." In the record of this deed he is described as of Medford, in the County of New Haven, Colony of Connecticut. This is probably a mistake, as there was no Medford in Connecticut. Probably Medford, Mass., is intended, where he is said to have lived. It is said that he d. July 20, 1741. Nothing more is known of him. His father conveyed to him, Feb. 9, 1729–30, all his right in lands granted to Narragansett soldiers, "said Isaac having been a soldier in said fight," and the next day Samuel conveyed the same to his brother Moses. In this deed he is described as of Kerkemonchick, lying near Oxford.

19 MOSES[4] (*Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Framingham, married in 1725, Lydia, daughter of Simon and Hannah Bryant, of Killingly, Connecticut, above mentioned, a sister of the wife of William Larned. He was selectman in 1747 and 1748 and from June 1726, was deacon of the church for many years; was highly esteemed. On the 23d of Aug., 1737, his father conveyed him half of his lands in Framingham, "in consideration that he has been for a long time a great support to his said father and mother (Sarah) in their old age." He died May 25, 1769, and admin. was granted that year at Framingham. His widow died Oct. 25, 1774. Children:

61 i *Moses*[5], b. Feb. 13, 1728.

62 ii *Lydia*[5], b. July 6, 1730; d. unm. July 9, 1792; for many years a schoolmistress of great note in Framingham, also a *poet!* (Barry, p. 67.) She wrote an elegy com-

memorating several persons who were instantly killed by a flash of lightning.

63 iii *Simon*[5], b. May 25, 1732; d. unm. in the army during the revolutionary war. His grandfather Bryant, by deed dated Sept. 26, 1744, gave him two lots in Killingly, which he sold June 13, 1753. to his cousin Samuel Larned.

64 iv *Samuel*[5], b. Feb. 14, 1734; d. December 12, 1751.

65 v *Daniel*[5], b. January 2, 1736; d. Jan'y 19, 1742.

66 vi *Elijah*[5], b. June 1; d. June 22, 1738.

67 vii *Mehitabel*[5], b. March 24, 1740; d. April 7, 1740.

68 viii *Hannah*[5], b. March 16, 1741; m., first, John Gould; second,—— Winter.

69 ix *Elizabeth*[5], b. Aug. 31, 1743; m. Hananiah Temple, lived in Orange.

70 x *Deborah*[5], b. Jan'y 21, 1745; m. ——Adams; d. soon, as did also her only child.

71 xi *Sarah*[5], b. June 16, 1748; d. unm. about 1823.

72 xii *Mary*[5], b. Aug. 16, 1752; d. November 20, 1774.

21 THOMAS[4] (*Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Watertown, born at Sherborn; m. Mary Mason, b. May 2, 1685, dau. of Joseph Mason and Mary Fiske, his wife. He was a potter by trade, and kept a tavern in Watertown on the spot where the Spring hotel was built several years ago, long known as "Learned's Tavern."

He was first licensed June 3, 1712. After his death, the business was continued by his widow till 1764, then by his son Abijah, and in 1770 by his son Bezaleel. He was also a miller, and bought the grist mill a few years prior to his decease. The mill is still in operation (1880). He was constable and collector of taxes in 1710-12, selectman 1725 and 1729. He died at Watertown, Dec. 22, 1729. His widow died there 1770. His will, dated Dec. 21, 1729, was proved January 12, 1729-30. Inventory dated March 18, 1729-30, £2,863 17*s.* 11*d.* in which is included servant maid Elizabeth Stanley. The servant maid is valued at £12 ; his oxen at £25. He also owned "considerable of land in the township of Worcester," Penycook, Brimfield, and Brookfield, not included in this inventory. Administration on the estate of his widow, Mary, was granted at Watertown to Bezaleel, May 1, 1770. Amariah is not mentioned in his will ; all the others are mentioned. The three youngest sons to have £40 above the rest ; daus. Mary and Mercy to have their shares when they came of age; Benjamin to be helped to go to college.

A fac-simile of Thomas Learned's signature.

Children:

73 i *Jonathan*[5], b. at Watertown, Sept. 15, 1708.
74 ii *David*[5], b. Feb. 19, 1710–11.
75 iii *Joshua*[5], b. Nov. 22, 1712.
76 iv *Benjamin*[5], b. Jan. 15, 1714 ; d. unm. 1743.

Admin. granted at Watertown, 1743. In his will dated Jan. 7, 1736--7, he gave his books and £100 to his brother Jonas, if he should graduate at college; if not, the bequest to go to such kinsman as should do so.

77 v *Abijah*[5], b. Nov. 19, 1715.

78 vi *Thomas*[5], b. Feb. 25, 1717–18; d. March 19, following.

79 vii *Elizabeth*[5], twin to Thomas, d. March, 19.

80 viii *Henry*[5], b. Apr. 6, 1719, by trade a barber; became *non comp.*; Mar. 5, 1750, was placed under guardianship of Joseph Harrington, and so continued till his death. His brother Bezaleel was appointed administrator Feb. 19, 1783; and the real estate was assigned to him; he to pay the other heirs; viz., £23 3*s.* 3$\frac{3}{7}$*d.* to heirs of Abijah; the like to heirs of David; of Jonathan; of Jonas; of Joshua; and of Mary Prentice. Subsequently Elijah White was appointed administrator in place of Bezaleel. Dec. 5, 1792, Elijah White as administrator of Henry and of "Mary Learned, late of Watertown, widow, deceased," rendered his account for legacies paid to heirs. From the joining of these two estates in distribution it seems probable that Mary was the widow of Henry. He d. s. p.

81 ix *Mary*[5], b. March 3, 1720; d. July 25, 1720.

82 x *Bezaleel*[5], b. Mar. 5, 1720–1.

83 xi *Mary*[5], b. May 22, 1722 ; d. Apr. 2, 1738.

84 xii *Mercy*[5], b. Sept. 15, 1725 ; m., Oct. 13, 1743, Smith Prentice, had 10 children.

85 xiii *Amariah*[5], b. Aug. 19, 1726, supposed to have died early, before his father's will was made in 1729 ; because he is not mentioned therein.

86 xiv *Jonas*[5], b. Aug. 30, 1728.

31 EDWARD[4] (*Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Sherborn; m., Dec. 25, 1728, Sarah, dau. of Henry and Mary (Morse) Leland, of Sudbury, b. Aug. 15, 1710. She d. May 17, 1736, and he m., second, in 1737, Abigail Morse, of Sudbury. She d. Sept. 22, 1745, at the birth of a child named after her ; and he m., third, Aug. 25, 1748, Sarah Fuller, of Newton, b. Oct. 10, 1720, dau. of Capt. Jonathan Fuller. She d. Jan. 11, 1783. He d. Sept. 9, 1775. Admin. granted at Sherborn, 1776. He inherited the homestead ; was selectman in 1745 ; captain in 1750, 1755; appointed a committee to provide entertainment at the ordination of Rev. Samuel Look, Oct. 11, 1759. His third wife, Sarah, had been m., Sept. 30, 1741, to Doct. Henry Pratt, of Medway, who seems to have d. in 1745. By him she had a dau. Beulah, b. 1743, probably m. Capt. Benjamin Bullard of Sherborn, and a son, Henry, b. in Newton, Feb. 14, 1746 ; who is mentioned in the will of Jonathan Fuller, dated Sept. 26, 1759, as the oldest son of his dau. Sarah Learned ; and is also mentioned in the order for the distribution of the estate of Amos Learned, deceased, Sept. 2, 1784, as one of the brothers of the deceased. Beulah Bullard also is mentioned in it as one of the sisters. The widow

of Edward Learned, Jan. 6, 1778, presented an application to the Court of Probate, setting forth that she had brought to her husband about £88 and asking for some provision for herself from the estate. His estate inventoried £ 604 17*s.* 2*d.* Children :

87 i *Mary*[5], b. Sept. 18, 1729 ; m., June 3, 1747, Abijah Stratton, son of Jabez and Tabitha (Coolidge) Stratton, of Sherborn, previously of Watertown, afterwards of Natick, where she had three children, Jonathan, Abijah and Samuel. In the order for the distribution of the estate of her brother, Amos, she is called Mary Sawin.

88 ii *Sarah*[5], b. Jan. 18, 1733; m., 1750, Jedediah Phipps, of Douglass and afterwards of Sherborn.

89 iii *Daniel*[5], b. Apr. 30, 1734 ; d. Oct. 11, 1752.

90 iv *John*[5], b. March 30, 1738.

91 v *Abigail*[5], b. Sept. 28, 1739 ; d. young.

92 vi *Benjamin*[5], b. Jan. 23, 1741.

93 vii *Abigail*[5], b. Sept. 22, 1745; m., 1863, Daniel Grout and moved to Dublin, N. H.

94 viii *Edward*[5], b. July 18, 1749.

95 ix *Esther*[5], b. May 26, 1751 ; m. Edward West Perry.

96 x *Jonathan*[5], b. Apr. 21, 1753 ; probably died young.

97 xi *Daniel*[5], b. Mar. 16, 1755 ; prob. d. young.

98 xii *Elizabeth*[5], bapt. Dec. 26, 1756 ; m. Samuel Clark, of Sudbury.

99 xiii *Anna*[5], b. Jan. 14, 1759; m. Aaron Greenwood, of Sudbury.

100 xiv *Samuel*[5], b. Dec. 12, 1760.

101 xv *Patty*[5], b. Oct. 2, 1762; m., Aug. 29, 1790, Daniel Breck, of Sherborn, and d. 1843. He died 1838, aged 80. Eight children. (See Morse's Sherborn.)

102 xvi *Amos*[5], b. Apr. 3, d. unm. at Havana, 1764; Cuba. On the 2d of Sept., 1784, Daniel Whiting, guardian to Amos Learned, a minor, deceased, rendered his account, and was ordered to pay a certain sum to each of the surviving brothers and sisters of the deceased.

33 JOSIAH[5] (*Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Oxford, m., by Rev. John Campbell, Jan. 31, 1732, Katharine Rice, of the same place, who d. Jan. 28, 1793. He died, Feb. 26, 1784. Both are buried in the Central cemetery at New Salem, Franklin Co., Mass.

Children:

103 i *Katharine*[6], b. Feb. 28, 1732.

104 ii *Josiah*[6], b. Sept. 12, 1735.

105 iii *Samuel*[6], b. May 18, 1738.

106 iv *Moses*[6], b. Aug. 29, 1740.

107 v *Nehemiah*[6], b. Mar. 28, 1743.

108 vi *William*[6], b. Sept. 26, 1746.

109 vii *Ezekiel*[6], b. Mar. 18, 1749.

110 viii *Sarah*[6], b. Apr. 5, 1753.

An Ezekiel Learned went from Rindge, N. H., to Cambridge, in Capt. Nathan Hall's Co.; at Lexington fight, Apr. 19, 1775, at Ticonderoga, 1777.

34 ISAAC[5] (*Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Oxford, m., Jan. 1, 1736, Elizabeth Jones, of Hopkinton,

dau. of Col. John and Elizabeth Jones. The latter was dau. of Saville Simpson, of Hopkinton, whence comes the name of Simpson, so frequent in the Oxford families. Elizabeth d. at Oxford, Dec. 7, 1752, n. s., and he then m., second, Feb. 14, 1754, the widow, Mary Leavens. He d. at Oxford, Aug. 15, 1799. She d. May 16, 1789.

Children :

111 i *Jane*[6], b. Nov. 19, 1736 ; d Mar., 1814.
112 ii *Isaac*[6], b. Jan, 23, 1738 ; d. Oct. 24, 1756.
113 iii *Hezekiah*[6], b. Oct. 25, 1739.
114 iv *John*[6], b. Oct. 30, 1741.
115 v *Elizabeth*[6], b. Feb. 26, 1744 ; m., Nov. 1, 1771, Joseph Fay, of New Rutland.
116 vi *Mary*[6], b. Feb. 4, 1746.
117 vii *Abigail*[6], b. Jan. 16, 1748 ; d. Jan. 30, 1767.
118 viii *Martha*[6], b. Jan. 16, 1748 ; d. Jan. 1, 1749.
119 ix *Asa*[6], b. Feb. 17, 1749 ; d. July 31, 1813.
120 x *Simpson*[6], b. Mar. 15, 1752 ; d. May 3, 1756.
121 xi *Hannah*[6], b. Dec. 3, 1754 ; d. Sept. 16, 1756.
122 xii *Hannah*[6], b. Feb. 9, 1757 ; m., May 7, 1775, Joseph Reed, of Oxford.
123 xiii *Isaac*[6], b. Feb. 5, 1760.
124 xiv *Lois*[6], b. Apr. 25, 1762.

35 EXPERIENCE[5] (*Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Nov. 13, 1729, by Rev. John Campbell, Jeremiah Shumway, b. 1703, second son of Peter, who came from France, about 1695, in the same vessel with Faneuil and Sigourney, and who first settled in Danvers, and then moved to Oxford.

Children :

i Jeremiah Shumway, b Sept. 12, 1731.

ii Experience Shumway, b. Mar. 28, 1733.
iii Peter Shumway, b. Apr. 29, 1735.
iv Mary Shumway, b. Mar. 28, 1737.
v Martha Shumway, b, Nov. 27, 1738.
vi Elizabeth Shumway, b. Nov. 3, 1740.
vii Isaac Shumway, b. Nov. 11, 1742.
viii William Shumway, b, Dec. 4, 1744.
ix Solomon Shumway, b. Feb. 19, 1747.
x Samuel Shumway, b. Apr. 18, 1749.
xi Benjamin Shumway, b. Nov. 27, 1752.
xii Mary Shumway, b. Aug. 15, 1757.

36 JOHN[5] (*Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Oxford, captain; m., Sept. 13, 1737, Hephzibah Smith, who d. July 18, 1747, and he m., second, Jan. 31, 1751, Miriam Smith, who d. Feb. 12, 1803. He d. in Oxford, Apr. 1796, "In the 80th year of his age". He was mustered in Oct. 20, 1756; and his son, Elijah, enlisted in the same company.

Children:

125 i *Sarah*[6], b. Apr. 14, 1738; m., Nov., 1761, Isaac Mophet, of Dudley, Mass.
126 ii *Elijah*[6], b. Nov. 14, 1739.
127 iii *Hephzibah*[6], b. Feb. 8, 1752; m., Nov. 26, 1778, Benjamin Upham, of Dudley.
128 iv *Elihu*[6], b. Apr. 8, 1754.
129 v *Jacob*[6], b. May 13, 1756; d. Nov. 19, 1758.
130 vi *John*[6], b. June 20, 1758.
131 vii *Jacob*[6], b. July 31, 1760.
132 viii *Miriam*[6], b. Mar. 8, 1764; m., June 22, 1785, Simon Upham, of Dudley.
133 ix *Jemima*[6], b. Dec. 6, 1766.
134 x *Ruth*[6], b. Aug. 7, 1769; m., Aug. 1, 1791, Jacob Smith, of Oxford.

37 MARY[5] (*Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Feb. 15, 1730, John Mayo, of Oxford.

Children :

i Thomas Mayo, b. Mar. 13, 1731 ; d. Oct. 31, 1736.
ii Mary Mayo, b. Mar. 1, 17 .
iii Thomas Mayo, b. June 3, 1735.
iv Sarah Mayo, b. Apr. 14, 1736.
v Elizabeth Mayo, b. Aug. 18, 1738.
vi John Mayo, b. Dec. 8, 1740.
vii Thomas Mayo, b. Apr. 15, 1742.
viii Mary Mayo, b. Oct. 10, 1744.
ix John Mayo, b. Dec. 16, 1746.
x Elizabeth Mayo, b. Sept. 19, 1748.
xi Sarah Mayo, b. Nov. 12, 1750.
xii Hannah Mayo, b. Dec. 7, 1752.

41 JOSEPH[5] (*Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Oxford, m., Jan., 1747, Hannah Cheever, and moved to Andover, Conn., where he died between 1790 and 1800.

Children :

135 i *Sarah*[6], b. Feb. 19, 1749.
136 ii *Hannah*[6], b. Dec. 2, 1750.
137 iii *Joseph*[6], b. Apr. 12, 1754.
138 iv *Nathan*[6], d. in the army at N. Y.
139 v A son, who died young.
140 vi A son, who died young.

45 SAMUEL[5] (*William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Thompson parish, Killingly, Conn.; m., at Thompson, Dec. 29, 1741, Rachel, dau. of Henry and Judith (Guile) Green, of Killingly, formerly of Haverhill, b. prior to 1725. Henry Green came to Killingly, about 1719 with

his father Henry Green, b. at Malden, Mass., Jan. 24 1673 ; m., Jan 9, 1696, Hannah Flagg, b. Mar. 12, 1675, dau. of Gershom and Hannah (Leffingwell) Flagg, of Woburn, Mass. (Sewall's Woburn p. 612, says (?) that Hannah Flagg, m. Israel Walker.) Samuel Larned served as lieutenant in the French and Indian war. He was in the sixth company of the third regiment, of which Eliphalet Dyer was colonel, Israel Putman, major; and Dr. David Holmes was his captain. In a deed from his father, in 1745, he is styled husbandman. He was admitted to full communion May 3, 1747, and he d. Feb. 5, 1770. His tombstone is in the old Killingly graveyard near the Putnam cemetery. His widow m., Dec. 19, 1781, John Haskill, of Dudley, Mass., and d. Apr. 27, 1819.

Children :

141 i *Daniel*[6], b. Nov. 16, 1743.

142 ii *Henry*[6], b. April 13, 1745.

143 iii *William*[6], b. Oct. 19, 1747 ; d. Feb. 1, 1750.

144 iv *Hannah*[6], b. Sept. 2, 1750 ; d. July 3, 1751.

145 v *William*[6], b. Apr. 1, 1752.

146 vi *Benjamin*[6], b. Feb. 25, 1754.

147 vii *Hannah*[6], b. Sept. 4, 1756 ; m., Sept. 20, 1781, Jabez Whitimore.

148 viii *Esther*[6], b. Aug. 28, 1760 ; m., Dec. 9, 1779, James Keith, who removed to Newport, N. Y.

149 ix *Samuel*[6], b. Feb. 12, 1763 ; d., unm. at sea about 1780.

150 x *Rachel*[6], b. Dec. 14, 1765 ; m., Sept. 15, 1785, Rev. Stephen Haskell, of Dudley, Mass.

46 SIMON[5] (*William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Thompson, m., March 13, 1746, Rebekah Merrils, b. Jan. 31, 1718, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Belknap) Merrils, of Killingly, formerly of Haverhill. She d. Dec. 1, 1802. He inherited the homestead of his grandfather, Simon Bryant, the first farm occupied in Killingly, laid out by Richard Evans in 1693, on land purchased from Rev. James Pierpont, of New Haven. It passed from Simon Larned to his son, Thaddeus. He was admitted to full communion, Jan. 4, 1747; was chosen deacon of the church, Oct. 8, 1754; was clerk from 1769 to 1789, and was several years a magistrate in Killingly: greatly respected and beloved by his fellow citizens. He presided at the meeting held to organize the town of Thompson, June 21, 1785. (Miss Larned's History of Windham, vol. ii, p. 343.) He d. Sept. 1, 1807. His tombstone bears the following inscription:

> "A soul prepared needs no delays;
> The summons comes; the saint obeys;
> Swift was his flight and short the road;
> He closed his eyes and saw his God."

Children:

151 i *Jesse*[6], b. Feb. 16, 1747.

152 ii *John*[6], b. Jan. 8, 1749.

153 iii *Hannah*[6], b. Nov. 14, 1751; m., Feb. 16, 1775, Zadoc Spalding, of Killingly.

154 iv *Simon*[6], b. Aug. 13, 1753.

155 v *Thaddeus*[6], b. Oct. 25 (26), 1756.

156 vi *Rebecca*, b. Oct. 14, 1758; m., Nov. 27, 1783, Hobart Torrey, of Killingly, and d. May 4, 1829.

157 vii *Darius*[6], b. Sept. 24, 1760.

47 EBENEZER[5] (*William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Killingly, bapt. 1723, by Rev. John Fisk; m., Dec. 28, 1749, by Perley Howe, clerk, Kesiah Leavens, b. March 8, 1730, one of the eight daus. of Justice Joseph Leavens, of Killingly, who was one of the first settlers of the town. He was admitted to full communion, July 12, 1747; was for many years deacon in North Killingly; was selectman in 1760; d. Dec. 6, 1779. His tombstone is in the old Killingly burial ground (1880). In a conveyance to him, made in 1750, he is described as an inn-keeper; and in a deed to him from his father in 1745, as a husbandman. He was one of the original proprietors of the Conn. Susquehanna company, and took part in organizing it. His name is found on the deed from the Six Nations, of lands in Wyoming. (See Miss Larned's Hist. Windham County, vol. i, p. 558.)

Children:

158 i *Amasa*[6], b. Nov. 15, 1750.
159 ii *Noah*[6], b. Oct. 20, 1752; d. Oct. 5, 1756.
160 iii *Joseph*[6], b. Aug. 28, 1754; d. Oct. 5, 1756.
161 iv *Ebenezer*[6], b. Aug. 12, 1756; d. Sept. 9, 1775.
162 v *Theophilus*[6], b. July 1, 1758.
163 vi *Asa*[6], b. May 30, 1760.
164 vii *Judith*[6], b. Apr. 30, 1762.
165 viii *Chloe*[6], b. June 14, 1764.
166 ix *Kesiah*[6], b. Mar. 8, 1767; d. unm.
167 x *Erastus*[6], b. Sept. 20, 1769; d. Apr. 13, 1792.
168 xi *Sarah*[6], b. Feb. 25, 1772.

48 WILLIAM[5] (*William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Dec. 12, 1754, Mrs. Elizabeth (Davis) Mayo, of Oxford. He received from his father's estate, half the

house and homestead, but sold out in a few years to Isaac Park and removed to Oxford, where all his children were born, and finally settled in Dudley, where he d. May 15, 1806. He held the rank of major in Col. Jonathan Holman's regiment. On the alarm list 1776.

Children :

169 i *Lucy*[6], b. Oct. 6, 1755 ; d. Sept. 29, 1758.
170 ii *William*[6], b. Feb. 11, 1758 ; m., Oct. 13, 1785, Nancy Ammidown and d. July 10, 1788, s. p.
171 iii *Lucy*[6], b. Dec. 9, 1759.
172 iv *Thomas*[6], b. Jan. 5, 1762.
173 v *Ruth*[6], b. Jan. 5, 1764.
174 vi *Dolly*[6], b. Dec. 15, 1766 ; d. in infancy.
175 vii *Elizabeth*[6], b.

49 ABIJAH[5] (*William*[1], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Dec. 31, 1753, Anna Wales, dau. of Ebenezer and Esther (Smith) Wales, of Union, Conn. Ebenezer Wales was a large proprietor of land in Union. Abijah's wife is reputed to have been an excellent singer. He is described in a deed of land in Killingly, executed by him, March 6, 1753, as then of Union, where all of his children except the youngest, were born. Several parcels of land in Union were purchased by him, as appears by the records. He and his father-in-law were two of the grantees of the town of Norwich, Vt., under the grant from the governor of the Province of New Hampshire, July 5, 1761. (N. E. Gen Reg. Vol. xxiii, p. 72.) In May, 1772, he removed to Coos Co., N. H. and settled in the town of Cockburn, since called Columbia, having undertaken, in connection with his

brother-in-law, Seth Wales, to settle these townships of land belonging to some English gentlemen ; Lord Cockburn and Sir Charles Steward among them. They succeeded in getting the settlement commenced, and thirty-two families on the ground before the breaking out of the revolutionary war. That put a stop to the operations. He was chosen a member of the first revolutionary legislature, convened in New Hampshire, and on his return from its session, was taken sick and died very suddenly of pleurisy at Lancaster, at the house of Seth Wales, about forty miles from home. His son Abel came down the Connecticut river in a birch bark canoe and met the procession bearing his father's body to the grave. He left a widow and nine children, the youngest twenty months old, living nine miles from any neighbor. At the begining of the revolutionary war the scattered inhabitants of that part of the country held a consultation on the subject of breaking up the settlement and returning to Connecticut. They finally left it to his widow to decide. She decided to remain ; but was finally persuaded by her relations in Connecticut to return thither. She stayed there two years, and then went back to New Hampshire and d. at Columbia, Sept. 10, 1807.

Children :

176 i *David*[6], b. July 28, 1754.

177 ii *Abel*[6], b. March 23, 1756 ; resided at Columbia ; was taken prisoner in the revolutionary war and carried to Quebec. On the march he saw among his captors, an Indian whom his mother had treated with kindness, and the Indian furnished him

with food and helped him. He was about nineteen years old at his capture, was confined at Quebec two years, suffering much for want of food and clothing, and was exchanged at the close of the war. He was much esteemed by his fellow citizens, and frequently represented his town in the legislature. He d. unm., at Ryegate, Vt., 1836.

178 iii *Eunice*[6], b. Sept. 20, 1757 ; d. Aug. 21, 1758.
179 iv *Abijah*[6], b. Feb. 2, 1760.
180 v *James*[6], b. Nov. 18, 1761.
181 vi *Sylvanus*[6], b. May 26, 1763.
182 vii *Irene*[6], b. Feb. 25, 1765.
183 viii *Royal*[6], b. Feb. 28, 1767. (*Qu.* Feb. 29, 1768.)
184 ix *Nancy*[6], b. Apr. 2, 1769 ; d. Sept. 4, 1770.
185 x *Nancy*[6], b. 1771.
186 xi *Ebenezer*[6], b. June 24, 1774, in Columbia.

50 JAMES[5] (*William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Killingly, m., July 2, 1762, Sibbel Merrils, sister of Rebekah, who m. his brother Simon (46) ; settled on Killingly hill, near Felshaw's residence. A man striking in appearance, ready in retort and of uncommon shrewdness and business capacity, by which he accumulated a good estate. He served as selectman in 1785, and gave liberally towards an addition to the common, and to other public objects. He d. at Dudley, Oct. 10, 1811.

Children :

187 i *Sibbel*[6], b. Oct. 10, 1763.
188 ii *Lucretia*[6], b. June 9, 1765.

189 iii *James*[6], b. March 3, 1768.
190 iv *Erastus*[6], b. Jan. 4, 1775.
191 v *Abijah*[6], b. May 17, 1777 ; d. June 10, 1783.

53 RUTH[5] (*Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., by Rev. John Campbell, of Oxford, to Samuel Davis, b. Feb. 13, 1711, son of Samuel and Mary (Chamberlain) Davis, she d. Apr. 26, 1764. He d. 1784.

Children :

i Deborah Davis, b. Oct. 12, 1736 ; m. Ebenezer Davis, son of Edward.
ii Ruth Davis, b. Mar. 20, 1736 ; d. Feb. 8, 1741.
iii Samuel Davis, b. Sept. 16, 1741; d. Mar. 23, 1745.
iv Asa Davis, b. Nov. 27, 1743; d. Dec. 12, 1760.
v Samuel Davis, b. Apr. 1, 1746 ; m. Mary Rich.
vi Ruth Davis, b.. Aug. 19, 1748 ; d. June 13, 1752.
vii Elijah Davis, b. Oct. 8, 1750 ; m. Hannah Rich.
viii Ruth Davis, b. Nov. 25, 1752 ; m. Ezra Conant.
ix Larned Davis, b. Nov. 7, 1755 ; m. Sarah Rich.

54 ABIGAIL[5] (*Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Oxford, m., Dec. 25, 1735, Edward Davis, of Oxford, a leading citizen and magistrate.

Children :

i Ebenezer Davis, b. Sept. 18, 1737.
ii Edward Davis, b. Sept. 5, 1739.
iii Jacob Davis, b. Sept. 4, 1741.
iv Nathaniel Davis, b. May 28, 1743.
v Abigail Davis, b. Apr. 28, 1745.
vi Elizabeth Davis, b. June 22, 1747.
vii Reuben Davis, b. May 17, 1749.
viii Jonathan Davis, b. Dec. 11, 1750.
ix Levi Davis, b. Nov. 11, 1752.
x Mary Davis, b. Feb. 9, 1755; m., her cousin, Haynes Learned.
xi Martha Davis, b. Mar. 27, 1758; m., her cousin, Silvanus Learned.
xii Jonathan Davis, b. May 27, 1761.

58 EBENEZER[5] (*Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Oxford, m., by Richard Moore, J. P., Oct. 5, 1749, to Jerusha Baker, of Oxford. He was a captain of rangers in the old French war, from 1763 to 1767, and was at Fort Edward when Fort William Henry was beleagured. He marched with his company to its relief.

In the revolutionary war he was colonel of a regiment, the third of eight months' men, and marched to Cambridge; reporting himself the day after the battle of Lexington; was at the battle of Bunker Hill, and the siege of Boston; in the evacuation he unbarred the gates with his own hands. At Dorchester he received an injury and was disabled. Afterwards, in April, 1777, he was appointed a brigadier general, by Congress, and commanded a brigade at Saratoga, Oct., 1777, and at the capture of Burgoyne. (Wilkinson's Memoirs; Stone's

Campaign of Burgoyne.) He was the first man who entered the breach in the Fort at Stillwater.

The first years of his married life were spent on a farm, which he owned, and which lay about one mile north of his father's, and on the brow of Prospect Hill range. On his return home from the northern army, he built a large house, about three-fourths of a mile south-west from this residence, and on the Leicester road. This has been owned and occupied by four successive generations of his descendants.

In 1774, he was appointed one of the delegates to the provincial congress, at Concord. In 1779, he was chairman of the constitutional convention; and he served many years as a magistrate in his town.

He was one of the original proprietors of the town of Livermore, Me., and one of a committee appointed at Waltham, Mass., to divide the lots at Livermore. On two of these lots he settled his sons, Haynes and David.

He was a man of large frame, over six feet in height, weighing more than 200 lbs; of a fair complexion, with light blue eyes; having a commanding and dignified appearance, which impressed persons somewhat with awe. His wife is said to have been gay and vivacious. She d. Feb. 22, 1799, and he m., May 23, 1800, Miss Eliphal Putnam, of Worcester. He d. Apr. 1, 1801, and was buried near his father's grave in the old burying ground at Oxford Plain.

Children:

192 i *Ebenezer*[6], b, July 2, 1750; lost at sea, aged about 21.

193 ii *Dorothy*[6], b. Oct. 24, 1751.

194 iii *Deborah*[6], b. March 28, 1755.

195 iv *Haynes*[6], b. Sept. 20, 1757.
196 v *Silvanus*[6], b. May 30, 1760.
197 vi *Joel*[6], b. Apr. 3, 1762; d. unm.
198 vii *Abishai*[6], b. Feb. 4, 1765; d. unm.
199 viii *David*[6], b. Feb. 15, 1767.
200 ix *Jerusha*[6], b. July 3, 1769; d. unm.
201 x *Rufus*[6], b. June 10, 1772.

59 COMFORT[5] (*Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., by Rev. John Campbell, May 18, 1749, Samuel Mower, son of Samuel Mower who came to this country about 1714; d. May 11, 1765, and he m., second, Mrs. Sarah Leach, and third, Mrs. Elizabeth Locke. He d. Jan. 24, 1784, aged 63.

Children:

i Martha Mower, m. Samuel Walton.
ii Joanna Mower, m. William Boyd.
iii Lucy Mower, m. Israel Barnell.
iv Samuel Mower, m. Nancy Lead.
v Ebenezer Mower, m. Sally Curtis.

60 JEREMIAH[5] (*Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Oxford, m., by Rev. Daniel Rogers, Dec. 31, 1756, Elizabeth Hunt, of Littleton; b. April 3, 1735, who d. May 10, 1784, and he m., second (intention of mar. entered July 13, 1785), Mary Green, widow of Dr. Green, of Thompson, who d. Sept. 2, 1793, s. p., and he m., third, Oct. 7, 1793, by Gen. Ebenezer Learned, J. P., at Oxford, Dorothy Barton, b. Windsor, Me., dau. of Dr. Stephen and Dorothy (Moore) Barton, who d. July 14, 1799, and he m., fourth, Dec. 3, 1799, Esther Weaver, widow of Dr. Weaver, of Thompson. She d. Sept., 1811, s. p. He d. suddenly, June 14, 1812, aged over

79, and was buried near his father's grave, at Oxford Plains. He was major, lieutenant and captain, in a company of rangers in the old French war; was at Fort Edward and Fort William Henry, with his brother. In the beginning of the revolution he was a loyalist, and was twice called upon by a committee appointed to ascertain his opinions, and perhaps to intimidate him.

He represented his town in the general court in 1772 and 1773, and again from 1784 to 1793.

He inherited from his father a farm of about 1000 acres, lying mostly in the valley between Prospect Hill and Rocky Hill, in the north part of Oxford.

In appearance he was tall and of fair complexion.

Children:

202 i *Jeremiah*[6], b Oct. 29, 1757; a physician; settled at Leicester Hill, near Oxford, and d. there, of consumption, April 1, 1783, unm., and was buried there. His inventory amounted to £115 7*s.* 11*d.* His father was administrator. (Worcester Prob. Rec., vol. xix, p. 78.)

203 ii *Benjamin*[6], b. Oct. 6, 1759.

204 iii *Elizabeth*[6], b. June 14, 1762; d. in Spencer, Mass.

205 iv *Martha*[6], b. Aug. 13, 1764; d. Oct. 24, 1785, of a fever; betrothed to Capt. Atwood.

206 v *Jonathan Hunt*[6], b. Nov. 9, 1766.

207 vi *Ebenezer*, b. June 17, 1769; d. Dec. 17, 1769.

208 vii *Mary*[6], b. Dec. 24, 1770.

209 viii *Martha*[6], b. Apr. 28, 1793, dau. of Dolly Barton.

210 ix *Jeremiah*[6], b. Apr. 10, 1795.

211 x *Ebenezer*[6], b. Jan. 7, 1797; m., Nov. 12, 1826, Naomi Shumway, and d. October 7, 1828, s. p.

212 xi *Stephen*[6], b. June 28, 1799; d. July 31, 1827, unm. He and his brother Ebenezer, were buried by the side of their father.

61 MOSES[5] (*Moses*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Framingham, m. Ruth Hill, of Sherborn, youngest dau. of Dr. Ebenezer Hill. (See Barry, p. 290.) He moved to Templeton, in 1766, where he d. April, 1799. His widow d. Feb., 1813, aged 86. In a deed of gift from his father of 23 acres in Framingham, Nov. 29, 1752, he is called a blacksmith.

Children:

213 i *Solomon*[6], b. Aug 17, 1749; went to sea.

214 ii *Ruth*[6], b. Jan. 4, 1752.

215 iii *Moses*[6], b. March 15, 1754; d. Sept. 17, 1781, in the army. He enlisted in 1780, in Capt. Hancock's company, and again enlisted in 1781, in a company raised in Framingham.

216 iv *Samuel*[6], b. June 7, 1756.

217 v *Simon*[6], b. Dec. 11, 1758; d. Sept., 1776, in the army.

218 vi *Anna*[6], b. April 23, 1761; m., about 1797, Ebenezer Elliott, of Royalston, afterwards of Leverett, Mass., and d. in the spring of 1839, s. p.

219 vii *Mehetabell*[6], b. July 3, 1763.

220 viii *Thomas*[6], b. Jan. 10, 1766.

221 ix *Daniel*[6], b. June 18, 1768, in Templeton; d. Feb. 11, 1769.

69 ELIZABETH[5] (*Moses*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]),

m. Hananiah Temple, of Framingham, son of Thomas and Sarah Temple, (See Barry p. 416). They removed to Orange, Mass., in May, 1771, where he d. Mar. 16, 1823, and she d. Jan. 24, 1824.

Children :

i Samuel Temple, b. May 23, 1770.
ii Anna Temple, b. Dec. 15, 1771.
iii Daniel Temple, b. Aug. 27, 1774.
iv Joseph Temple, b. March 6, 1779.
v Elizabeth Temple, b. March 30, 1782.
vi Roda Temple, b. July 6, 1787.

73 JONATHAN[5] (*Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Watertown, m., Dec. 2, 1730, Hannah White, b. Jan. 15, 1709, dau. of Andrew and Sarah (Sanderson) White, of Watertown. (Bond, p. 639. Perhaps mentioned in Wyman's Genealogies of Charleston, vol. ii, p. 611.) Was a husbandman and resided all his days on his farm. He d. at Watertown, 1781, and his estate was administered upon, Dec. 6, 1781. She survived him.

Children :

222 i *Jonathan*[6], b. Oct. 12, 1731.
223 ii *Amariah*[6], b. Feb. 13, 1732–3.
224 iii *Fanning*[6], b. March 3, 1734. (?)
225 iv *Thomas*[6], b. Aug. 3, 1734.
226 v *Jedediah*[6], bapt. Oct. 17, 1736.
227 vi *William*[6], b. Oct. 17, 1739.
228 vii *Hannah*[6], bapt. April 26, 1741 ; m., May 21, 1761, Jonathan Coolidge Gedding.
229 viii *Jerusha*[6], bapt. April 17, 1743.
230 ix *Benjamin*[6], bapt. Oct. 20, 1745 ; d., unm. Admin. Watertown, Sept. 2, 1819. Revolutionary soldier.
231 x *Jonas*[6], bapt. Aug. 30, 1748.

Thomas and *Fanning* were bapt. Aug. 4, 1734. It is not improbable that they were twins, b. Aug. 3, 1734.

74 DAVID[5] (*Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Watertown, a miller; m., July 22, 1730, Sarah Mixer, b. March 12, 1707-8, dau. of Dea. Joseph and Anna (Jones) Mixer, and granddau. of Isaac, Jr., and Rebecca (Garfield) Mixer. (Bond, 367.) He d. of quinsy, March 19, 1754. The inventory of his estate, dated July 20, 1754, amounted to £3.469 9*s.* 7*d.*, O. T. Adm. granted Apr. 8, 1754, Watertown. Thomas was administrator, and was charged with the whole estate, May 3, 1756; he to pay his brothers and sisters their shares.

Children:

232 i *Thomas*[6], b. May 22, 1731.

233 ii *David*[6], b. March 19, 1733; m., Nov. 4, 1754, Mercy Morse, Cambridge. (?) David Learned, of Amherst, enlisted in Capt. Dickinson's company.

234 iii *Lucy*[6], b. July 15, 1735.

235 iv *Elisha*[6], b. Aug. 12, 1737.

236 v *Mary*[6], b. June 15, 1739; seamster.

237 vi *Sarah*[6], b. Dec. 24, 1741; m., 1772, Samuel Nutting, of Dedham.

238 vii *Oliver*[6], b. Jan. 4, 1744. Oliver Learned was on the Lexington alarm list, April 19, 1775; enlisted, March 19, 1778, at Roxbury, in Capt. Edward Fuller's company; enlisted at Watertown, July 19, 1779, in Capt. James Cooper's company; enlisted, Aug. 26, 1781, in Capt. Asa Drury's company.

239 viii *Jesse*[6], b. March 20, 1746, Marblehead.

75 JOSHUA[5] (*Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Feb. 13, 1730-1, Elizabeth Goddard, b. April 18, 1714, dau. of Josiah and Rachel (Davis) Goddard. (Bond, p. 238. *Qu.* whether dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Shattuck) Davis, b. Nov. 5, 1714.)

On the 20th of March, 1732-3, he and his wife gave to "Our Hon'd father, John Hollon," a receipt of £88 5*s.* 10*d.*, in full, for all demands against him as her guardian. He d. Dec. 26, 1745, and adm. was granted to his widow at Watertown, April 21, 1746. Inventory, £224 11*s.* 9*d.* She d. May 1, 1774, and her will was proved at Watertown, May 23, 1774. It gives a bequest to her "only son Robert, if he be living;" and mentions daus. Elizabeth, Mercy and Abigail. Dec. 18, 1781, a bond was given by John Bullard and Abijah Bigelow, as principals with sureties—Bullard in behalf of his wife, and Bigelow in behalf of the children of Converse Spring—to indemnify the executor in case he should pay to other children of the testatrix, the bequest given to Robert. The inventory of the estate was £652, 17*s.* 0*d.*

Children :

240 i *Robert*[6], b. July 17, 1732; probably not heard of after 1774.

241 ii *Elizabeth*[6], b. Dec. 22, 1734; d. young.

242 iii *Mercy*[6], bapt. July 31, 1737; m., Aug. 7, 1760, Converse Spring, and d. July 16, 1776, having had six children. He was a soldier at Lake George, 1758.

243 iv *Paul*[6], bapt. Feb. 17, 1740; probably d. young.

244 v *Elizabeth*[6], bapt. May 16, 1741; m., May 8,

1760, Nathan Coolidge, and d. 1776. He was a son of John and Mercy (Bright) Coolidge. (Bond, p. 167.)

245 vi *Abigail*[6], probably m. John Bullard, as may be inferred from the bond above mentioned, but unm. June 30, 1768.

77 ABIJAH[5] (*Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), moved from Cambridge to Watertown, 1765, and was an innkeeper at Watertown, then, 1767, sold out to Benjamin Prentice, and settled in Cambridge; came to Brighton, then the third precinct, or parish, of Cambridge; m., Feb. 3, 1735, at Newton, by John Greenwood, Esq., Sarah Smith. Both are described in the marriage record as then of Cambridge. In deeds he is called a yeoman. She d. May 8, 1745, in Cambridge, and was buried in the old Cambridge burying ground. The name of his second wife was Abigail. She d. Jan. 24, 1776. The names of both are spelled Learnard, on the grave stones. Oldest son, Samuel S., and second son, Isaac, were administrators of his estate. Adm. granted at Cambridge, April 23, 1783.

Children:

246 i *Sarah*[6], b. Feb. 25, 1735; bapt. Jan. 23, 1736; m., April 19, 1759, William Heath, of Cambridge.

247 ii *Mary*[6], b. April 11, 1738; bapt. April 23, 1738; m., May 14, 1768, William Boyce, of Boston.

248 iii *Samuel Smith*[6], b. May 15, 1740.

249 iv *Abigail*[6], b. 1747; (?) m., Sept. 26, 1776, Ebenezer Perry, at Cambridge.

250 v *Isaac*[6], b. 1749. (?)
251 vi *Nathaniel*[6], b. 1751. (?)

82 BEZALEEL[5] (*Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), a wheelwright, of Watertown, m., Nov. 21, 1745, Jerusha Bond, b. July 14, 1723, dau. of Jonas and Hannah (Bright) Bond (Bond's Watertown, 52), who d. July 2, 1767, and he m., second, Dec. 26, 1779, Susanna Bowman. After his mother and Abijah gave up the tavern established by his father, he kept it, in 1770-1. (On Lexington alarm list, April 19, 1775.)

Children :

252 i *Hannah*[6], b. Oct. 26, 1746 ; m., Jan. 4, 1770, Elijah White, and settled in Little Cambridge, now Brighton.

253 ii *Jerusha*[6], b. April 14, 1748 ; m., June 24, 1766, Seth Norcross, who was drowned in Charles river, about 1795. She d. in Boston, Feb. 25, 1830.

254 iii *Bezaleel*[6], bapt. Dec. 10, 1749 ; d. soon.

255 iv *Catharine*[6], b. March 11, 1752 ; m., Aug. 27, 1772, Francis Marshall, a tallow chandler of Newton, afterwards of Boston. She d. a widow in Boston, Oct. 17, 1821, having been blind ten years. Her children were : i, child d. in infancy ; ii, Bezaleel Learned Marshall, b. in Newton, Jan. 25, 1778, and d. unm., Dec. 20, 1806 ; iii, Francis Marshall, b. in Newton, Apr. 25, 1780, d. in Carolina, 1804, unm. ; iv, William Marshall, b. in Newton, 1784, manufacturer of paper hangings, in Boston, afterwards living in Brighton.

86 JONAS[5] (*Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), called in deeds, a mariner and a miller; m., Sept., 1753, Tabitha Morse, b. Sept. 22, 1733, dau. of John and Tabitha (Warland) Morse. (See Mem. of Morses.) Jan. 3, 1757, he and his wife sold to Smith Prentice, for £53 10*s.* 8*d.*, their rights in the third of his father's estate, set off to the widow. He moved with his wife and child to Cambridge, May, 1766, and d. before 1770. (See caution by town of Cambridge, Sept. 4, 1770, against settlement of Jonas, about 10 years old, son of Jonas, deceased. Bond p. 851.)

Children :

256 i *Tabitha*, b. Feb., 1756 ; had son, Arnold, b. Jan. 11, 1795.

257 ii *Jonas*[6], b. about 1750. A Jonas Learned enlisted in Capt. Joseph Teller's company, 1777, and in another company, 1779.

258 iii *Mercy*[6], b. Feb. 4, 1762 ; m., 1790, Nathan Porter. (Bond, p. 337.) But by account of administration of Henry Learned, Dec. 5, 1792, shares of £49 each were paid to Jonas, to Tabitha and to Samuel Walker and Mercy, his wife. This seems to have been the dau. of Jonas, the father, who also receives a share.

90 JOHN[5] (*Edward*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., April 14, 1762, Mary White, b. July 23, 1744, and removed to Swansea, N. H., where probably his children were born. The History of Dublin, p. 361, says he came from Temple, Mass., in 1777, to Dublin, and settled lot 8, range 4. He subsequently removed to

Columbia, Bradford Co., Pa., and finally to Angelica, N. Y., where he d. Nov. 10, 1832. His wife d. August 7, 1827.

Children :

259 i *John*[6], b. Feb. 20, 1763 ; d. Jan., 1765.

260 ii *John*[6], b. June 2, 1765.

261 iii *Daniel*[6], b. March 14, 1767.

262 iv *Abigail*[6], b. Nov. 13, 1768 ; m. Simeon Russell, Rutland, Vt. (?)

263 v *Polly*[6], b. Feb. 23, 1772; m. John Swan, and lived in Western, Oneida Co., N. Y.

264 vi *Sally*[6], b. July 11, 1774 ; m. Henry Cummings.

265 vii *Joseph Dunbar*[6], b. Oct. 2, 1780.

266 viii *Rebecca*[6], b. May 10, 1785 ; m., first, Martin Rose ; second, Francis Wyeth, and lived in Oakland Co., Mich.

92 BENJAMIN[5] (*Edward*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Dublin, N. H. ; m., Apr. 11, 1765, Elizabeth, b. 1742 (Dublin Hist.), dau. of Dr. John Wilson, of Sturbridge, who d. March 12, 1771, and he m., second, Oct. 31, 1771, Margaret Swan, of Peterborough, N. H., who d. Jan. 16, 1818. He served in the old French war, was the first deacon in the Congregational church in Dublin, and retained that office till his death. He was a farmer, of great physical strength and a sound constitution. He removed from Sherborn, and settled in Dublin, 1767, on lot 9, range 4. He was a very exemplary man in his conduct. He d. Sept. 5, 1818, nearly 80 years old.

Children :

267 i *John Wilson*[6], b. Feb. 20, 1766.

268 ii *Benjamin*[6], b. Sept 23, 1767.

269 iii *Samuel*[6], b. June 2, 1770; d. Feb. 19, 1771 (or 1777, Dublin Hist).

270 iv *Eli*[6], b. Aug. 7, 1772.

271 v *Moses*[6], b. April 12, 1774.

272 vi *Joseph*[6], b. March 2, 1776; d. August 12, 1777.

273 vii *Abigail*[6], b. Oct. 9, 1777; m., Dec. 9, 1817, Jonas Davis, of Dublin.

274 viii *Amos*[6], b. Sept. 1, 1780.

275 ix *Betsey*[6], b. June 7, 1782; d. March 19, 1839, unm.

276 x *Thaddeus*[6], b. June 19, 1784.

277 xi *Jesse*[6], b. July 25, 1786; d. at Brattleboro, Vt., March 19, 1853, unm.

278 xii *David*[6], b. June 14, 1789; d. in the army, 1818. He was a volunteer in the army, and with others deserted. They were taken and sentenced to be shot. On being taken out for execution, a person recognized him, and knew him to be insane. In consequence he was pardoned. (Dublin History, 360.)

279 xiii *Reuben*[6], b. July 20, 1791; d. May 6, 1792.

280 xiv *Polly*[6], b. Mar. 20, 1793; m. Kenna Knowlton, of Dublin.

281 xv *Samuel*[6], b. April 3, 1796, lived, Madison, N. Y.; unm.

94 EDWARD[5] (*Edward*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]) of Sturbridge, m., May 17, 1770, Sarah Pratt, of Sturbridge, and d. ——1792. She survived him. His inventory is on record in the probate records at Worcester, Massachusetts.

Children :

282 i *Sarah*[6], b. July 1, 1776; m., Oct. 1, 1795, Colvin Perry, of Sherborn.

283 ii *Nabby*[6] (Abigail), m. Liberty Bullard, of Medway.

284 iii *Polly*, m., first, Seth Harding, of Medway; second, Comfort Walker, of Medway.

285 iv *Gershom*[6], m., his cousin, Nabby Learned, dau. of Samuel, and settled in Natick; had one child, *Anne*[7], b. Feb. 15, 1813. (Edward Learned d. at Sturbridge, Nov. 22, 1801, aged 21; who may have been another son.)

100 SAMUEL[5] (*Edward*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Sherborn; m., March 31, 1785, Abigail Fiske; d. Aug. 7, 1838. Enlisted in continental army, July 4, 1780; was a U. S. pensioner under act of June 7, 1832. Will proved Oct. 30, 1838. His will names his dau. Nabby, wife of Gershom Learned, granddau. Abigail Barber, wife of Elbridge Barber, Amy Bigelow, Harriet Allen, Eliza W. Allen and Mary Allen; also Edia Gilmore and Sarah A. Fiske. His wife survived.

Children :

286 i *Nabby*[6], b. Feb. 2, 1790; m. her cousin, Gershom.

287 ii *Amanda*[6], b. March 11, 1792.

288 iii *Myra*[6], b. Jan. 20, 1796.

289 iv *Sally*[6], b. Jan. 30, 1802; probably m. Fisk.

290 v *Ede*[6] (Qu., Edia), b. Nov. 11, 1806; m. Moses Gilmore.

103 KATHARINE[6] (*Josiah*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2],

William[1]), m., July 2, 1761, Reuben Barton, of Oxford; b. March 28, 1738, fourth son of Joshua and Ann Barton, who d. Dec. 29, 1819. She d. April 21, 1822.

Children :

i William Barton, b. Aug. 26, 1762 ; d. Sept. 18, 1790.
ii Sarah Barton, b. March 22, 1764.
iii Josiah Barton, b. April 2, 1766.
iv Daniel Barton, b. July 21, 1768.
v Lucy Barton, b. July 21, 1770.
vi Reuben Barton, b. Jan. 17, 1772.

105 SAMUEL[6] (*Josiah*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Oxford, Mass., m., May, 1760, Mehetabell Town, of that place.

Children :

291 i *Ruth*[7], b. Dec. 11, 1761 ; d. Dec. 4, 1768.
292 ii *Samuel*[7], b. Oct. 22, 1764; d. June 2, 1769.
293 iii *Susannah*[7], b. Oct. 30, 1766 ; d. Dec. 8, 1768.
294 iv *Mary*[7], b. Nov. 8, 1768.
295 v *Samuel*[7], b. May 8, 1771.

106 MOSES[6] (*Josiah*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m. Ruth ——, lived in New Salem, Mass., moved to Orford, N. H., about 1802; d. there, Dec. 18, 1823, aged 83. His widow d. Feb. 11, 1827, aged 79. He lived on a farm in that part of Orford, known as Indian Pond. Both were buried on Dame Hill, near the old Congregational church, at the centre of the town.

Children :

296 i *Moses*[7].

297 ii *Samuel*[7].

298 iii *David*[7], m. in New Salem, moved to Orford, about 1802 ; d. in Canada, aged 85. Children : *Moses*[8], adopted by his grandfather, d. when 20 years old ; (probably d. July 21, 1800, and buried in Central cemetery, New Salem, Mass.) *Jonathan*[8]; *William*[8]; *Reuben*[8]; *Azuba*[8], m., first,——Phelps ; second,——Scanley ; two other daughters, one m. John Lovejoy.

299 iv *Susan*[7].

300 v *Hannah*[7], m.——Luce, in Vermont.

301 vi *Ruth*[7], m. James Todd, of Oxford.

113 HEZEKIAH[6] (*Isaac*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), resided at Douglas, Mass., but was frequently in the neighboring towns, where he was very well known; d. Jan., 1821. Hezekiah Learned, of Upton, was in Capt. Stephen Sadler's company, which marched, April 19, 1775, to Roxbury, on alarm of battle of Lexington.

Children :

302 i *Hezekiah*[7], d., unm., in Douglas.

303 ii *Isaac*[7], d., unm., in Douglas.

304 iii *Benjamin*[7], b. Feb. 27, 1775.

305 iv *Lavina*[7], m. Ebenezer Cook, of Douglas, and d. there.

306 v *Lydia*[7], lived and died unm., in Douglas.

114 JOHN[6] (*Isaac*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Oxford, Mass.; m. Abigail Davis, who d. June 1, 1812, aged 72. He d. Feb. 23, 1830.

Children :

307 i *Simpson*[7], b. Oct. 13, 1769 ; deacon ; m., May 8, 1797, Sally Moore, who d. Sept. 3, 1843, and he m., second, 1846, Polly Hewit, who d. April 24, 1851. He d. May 12, 1859 ; all buried in Dudley cemetery.

308 ii *Davis*[7], b. May 20, 1772.

309 iii *Abel*[7], b. Feb. 19, 1774 ; d. July 15, 1776.

310 iv *John*[7], b. Jan. 18, 1776.

311 v *Abigail*[7], b. Feb. 8, 1778 ; d. Nov. 14, 1822.

312 vi *Ruth*[7], b. Aug. 16, 1780 ; d. Jan. 3, 1809.

119 ASA[6] (*Isaac*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Oxford, Mass., m., by Rev. Joseph Bowman, May 7, 1776, Mary Child, of Oxford. He d. July 31, 1813.

Children :

313 i *Dolly*[7], b. March 5, 1776 ; m., Nov. 25, 1810, John Davis ; d. in Montague, Oct. 24, 1852. Children : Larned Davis, b. in Montague, resides Mount Palatine, Ill. Elisha Davis, b. in Montague, m. his cousin, Mary C. Learned, dau. of Daniel.

314 ii *Jonas*[7], b. June 2, 1778.

315 iii *Rufus*[7], b. Feb. 10, 1780.

316 iv *Asa*[7], b. April 27, 1782.

317 v *Daniel*[7], b. March 23, 1784.

318 vi *Samuel*[7], b. July 30, 1786.

123 ISAAC[6] (*Isaac*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), b. Feb. 5, 1760 (June, 1758 or 9 ?), of Charlton, Mass.; m. Rachel Phillips, of Sturbridge, who d. Oct., 1799, and he m., second, Mary Anotta. He d. June 19, 1827. He was a "bombardier" in the eighth company artillery,

Capt. William Todd, in 1776, and probably served afterwards in other companies.

Children :

319 i *Pamela*[7], b. April 12, 1791, lived in Oxford, Mass.

320 ii *Bela Phillips*[7], b. April 7, 1793.

321 iii *Daniel*[7], b. April 8, 1795 ; went from Pittsburgh with fur traders ; not heard from afterwards.

322 iv *Marcus*[7], b. Sept. 5, 1798 ; Litchfield, Conn. (?)

323 v *Lucas*[7], went to sea.

324 vi *Mary*[7], m. Joseph Adams; d. 1848, at Saratoga.

325 vii *Erenema*[7], m.

326 viii *Lydia*[7], m.

126 ELIJAH[6] (*John*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., April 1, 1762, Rachel Kingsbury, who d. Feb. 25, 1813, aged 74. He lived in Charlton, Mass., and d. Sept. 2, 1819, aged 80. Probably served as sergeant major, in Capt. Abijah Lamb's company, 1777.

Children :

327 i *Edward*[7], b. July 23, 1762 , lived with his father, and d. there.

328 ii *Jonathan*[7], b. April 18, 1764.

329 iii *David*[7], b. Sept. 8, 1766.

330 iv *Lucy*[7], b. July 8, 1768.

331 v *Simon*[7], b. July 3, 1770.

332 vi *Polly*[7], b. July 14, 1772.

333 vii *Salem*[7], b. Dec. 9, 1775.

130 JOHN[6] (*John*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]),

of Oxford, m., Dec. 6, 1781, Martha Waterfield, of Dudley, who d. Aug. 26, 1791, and he m., second, Nov. 6, 1794, widow Abigail Wakefield, of Dudley. (He was John L. 3d, while Capt. John, Senior, lived; that is till Apr. 8, 1796, after that time another John is called 3d on Oxford records.) He was known as "Over the River John," because he lived on the west side of the French river, which divided the town of Oxford.

Children:

334 i *Daniel*[7], b. July 19, 1782; m. Hannah Palmer, of Dudley, moved to Vermont, and d. May 23, 1861, at Lincoln, Vt., s. p.

335 ii *Abia*[7], b. Nov. 19, 1784.

336 iii *Theoda*[7], b. July 14, 1786; m., Oct. 6, 1805, Solomon Robinson, of Hartwick, N. Y., b. June 6, 1786, d. 1865, Webster, Mass.

337 iv *Martha*[7], b. Oct. 14, 1788; m., April 2, 1809, Enoch Marsh, of Dudley.

338 v *Lavinia*[7], b. July 13, 1793.

339 vi *William*[7], b. Oct. 25, 1795.

340 vii *Ruth*[7], b. March 17, 1797.

341 viii *Lucy*[7], b. April 13, 1799.

342 ix *Polly*[7], b. Jan. 12, 1801.

343 x *Simon*[7], b. May 22, 1803.

344 xi *Betsy*[7], b. Feb. 28, 1806; m., Oct. 31, 1836, Josiah Upham, of Dudley.

345 xii *Thomas*[7], b. Feb. 28, 1808.

346 xiii *Zenas Marsh*[7], b. Feb. 24, 1811.

347 xiv *Nancy*[7], b. Nov. 19, 1812.

348 xv *Samuel*[7], b. July 20, 1815.

131 JACOB[6] (*John*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]),

of Oxford, m., Jan. 8, 1784, Elizabeth Atwood, of Dudley. A Jacob Larned served in Capt. Nathan Clap's company, 1778.

Children :

349 i *Ethan*[7], b. Aug. 22, 1784.
350 ii *Lucinda*[7], b. Oct. 25, 1786.
351 iii *Betsey*[7], b. Dec. 26, 1790 ; d. Nov. 12, 1798.
352 iv *Miriam*[7], b. Sept. 20, 1794.
353 v *Lewis*[7], b. March 4, 1798.

137 JOSEPH[6] (*Joseph*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Andover, Conn.; removed from Oxford, with his father ; m., Nov. 28, 1776, Mehetabell Merritt, of Lebanon, Conn., who d. at Lebanon, at the birth of a child, Dec. 15, 1783, and he then m., second, Feb. 10, 1785, Lydia Treadway, who d. Aug. 8, 1855, at Fairfax, Vt., about 86 years old. He emigrated from Connecticut, in 179–, and settled first, in Bennington, afterwards in Milton, and finally removed to Fairfax, Vt., where he d. Oct. 15, 1836. The first seven of his children were born in Connecticut ; five in Bennington ; three in Milton, and the remainder of the nineteen at Fairfax. In 1851, there were seventy-five grandchildren.

Children :

354 i *Joseph*[7], b. July 14, 1779.
355 ii *Asa*[7], b. July 30, 1781.
356 iii *Merritt*[7], b. Dec. 14, 1783, in Hebron (?).
357 iv *Lydia*[7], dau. of Lydia ; d. young.
358 v *John*[7], b. 1788.
359 vi *Cynthia*[7], b. 1790 ; m. Aaron Story, of Fairfax, Vt.

360 vii *Fanny*[7], b. 1792; m. Daniel Laxton, of Long Island; d.

361 viii *Lewis*[7], b. 1794.

362 ix *Polly*[7], m. Noah Richardson, of Fairfax; d. 1832, in Michigan.

363 x *Laura*[7], m. Lewis Larkin, of Fairfield, Vt. resided in Stockton, N. Y.

364 xi *Isaac N.*[7], b. Jan. 11, 1800; m. Eleanor Washburn, lived in Fairfax; d.

365 xii *Charles*[7], b. 1802; m. Polly Washburn, lived in Westford, Vt.

366 xiii *Maria*[7], b. 1804; m. Elijah Austin, of Westford, who d., and she m. —— Maxfield; resides at Fairfax.

367 xiv *Hiram*[7], b. 1806; m. Matilda Hart, lived in Potsdam, N. Y. (?)

368 xv *Franklin*[7], m. Clarinda Walker, lived in Fairfax, Vt., now in the west.

369 xvi *Heman A.*[7], m. Mary Kidder, of Fletcher, Vt., who died April 4, 1850, and he m., second, July 1, 1850, Rhoda Story, of Fairfax, where he lived.

370 xvii *Almira*[7], m. Nelson Burdist, of Westford; d.

371 xviii An infant son; d.

372 xix *Alanson T.*[7], m. Martha Weaver, of Westford; d. in Fairfax, Vt., April 4. 1840.

141 DANIEL[6] (*Samuel*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Thompson, Conn.; m., April 4, 1771, Rebekah Wilkinson, of Thompson, b. Oct., 1741, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Rhodes) Wilkinson. He served in the revolutionary war with the rank of captain; was a man of great enterprise, activity and public

spirit; was repeatedly appointed to important public trusts. He established a flourishing business, buying agricultural products and sending them to the West Indies. In Nov., 1787, he was appointed delegate to the Federal convention, held at Hartford. He held the rank of general, and was in command of the eleventh regiment. (See "History of Windham County," vol. ii, p. 352.) He d. Dec. 29, 1797, and was buried with military and masonic honors. His widow d. Jan. 22, 1821.

Children:

373 i *Mary*[7], b. March 9, 1772.
374 ii *Augustus*[7], b. Feb. 23, 1774.
375 iii *George*[7], b. March 13, 1776.
376 iv *Otis*[7], b. Feb. 10, 1778; d. unm. March 20, 1801 (drowned in the Quinebaug).
377 v *Daniel*[7], b. Feb. 11, 1780.
378 vi *William*[7], b. Feb. 6, 1782; d. unm. Dec. 16, 1806.
379 vii *Samuel*[7], b. March 29, 1785; d. Feb. 19, 1787.
380 viii *Thomas*[7], b. Sept. 12, 1786; d. Oct. 12, 1791.
381 ix *John*[7], b. Jan. 1, 1790; d. April 21, 1790.
382 x *Rebekah*[7], b. June 16, 1792.

142 HENRY[6] (*Samuel*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Thompson, Conn.; m., March 13, 1777, Rachel Lowe, of Barrington, R. I., who d. Dec. 5, 1784, "in the 29th year of her age," and he m., second, Mar. 16, 178–, Sally Merrill, who d. April 7, 1806, in the 40th year of her age. He was known as captain, and was employed in the public service during the revolutionary war; d. Oct. 27, 1807.

Children:

383 i *Davis*[7], b. Nov. 30, 1777 ; d. young, said to have been scalded to death.
384 ii *Lydia*[7], b. Jan. 7, 1780.
385 iii *Fanny*[7], b. Oct. 25, 1782 ; m. Asa Hutchins, of Thompson.
386 iv *Rachel Lowe*[7], b. March 25, 1787.
387 v *Henry*[7], b. Oct. 30, 1788 ; d. March 14, 1791.
388 vi *Prudence*[7], b. Aug. 24, 1791.
389 vii *Sarah Merrill*[7], b. Dec. 6, 1793.
390 viii *Hannah M.*[7], b. Sept. 3, 1795 ; m. Erastus Averill, of Homer, N. Y.
391 ix *Esther*[7], b. Feb. 3, 1798 ; d. May 6, 1875, at Rochester, N. Y. ; unm.
392 x *Samuel*[7], b. March 18, 1800.
393 xi *Henry*[7], b. May 11, 1803 ; d. Nov. 20, 1815.

145 WILLIAM[6] (*Samuel*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Providence, R.I.; m. Mrs. Angell, who d., and he m., second, Feb., 1784, Sarah Smith, of Providence, R. I. He resided in Providence, (served as major in Col. Holman's regiment, 1776 ?) was commissary for purchases for the French army, 1798; during the revolutionary war, quartermaster general ; 1801 to 1812, represented Providence in general assembly ; 1792, overseer of poor and assessor of taxes ; re-elected 36 years ; from 1819, sole overseer. He was a very handsome man and dignified in his appearance. He d. Feb. 22, 1828.

Children :

394 i *Theresa*[7], m. Matthewson Williams.
395 ii *Betsey*[7], m. Ephraim Brown.
396 iii *John Smith*[7], b. Aug. 15, 1784.
397 iv *Thomas Arnold*[7], d. unm. Nov. 9, 1809.

398 v *William Green*[7], b. Feb. 8, 1787.

399 vi *Samuel*[7].

399½ vii *Eliza*[7], d. in infancy, Aug. 18, 1791.

400 viii *George*[7], m., Oct. 9, 1823, Eliza T. Melborne; d., s. p.

401 ix *Henry*[7], d. unm. Oct. 11, 1824, at Gualan, on his way to Gautamala, in the 33d year of his age, after an illness of a few days. A man of energy and enterprise, and of unusual attainments.

402 x *Daniel*[7], d. young.

403 xi *Sarah Smith*[7], d. unm. Feb. 6, 1872.

404 xii *Laura*[7].

405 xiii *Ataresta*[7], d. young, June 27, 1834.

406 xiv *Sophia*[7].

407 xv *Abby Smith*[7], m., March 9, 1828, William Brown, of Providence, R. I.; where she d. Jan. 7, 1882, s. p.

408 xvi *Eliza*[7], d. young.

146 BENJAMIN[6] (*Samuel*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Thompson, Conn.; m., about 1775, Lydia Clemens, dau. of Zebedee Clemens, of Johnston, R. I. He removed about 1790, to Cheshire, Mass., where he remained one year; thence to Schuyler, Herkimer Co., N. Y., where he remained till 1808 (?), then resided a few years at Little Valley, N. Y. He finally removed to Canandaigua, N. Y., where he d. Oct. 11 (?), 1815. His widow d. at Rutland, Jefferson Co., N. Y., 1840. At Schuyler, he was justice of the peace, town clerk, supervisor, etc.

Children:

409 i *Betsey*[7], d. unm. aged 19.

410 ii *Benjamin*[7].

411 iii *Silvanus*[7], b. Feb. 14, 1780.

412 iv *Sarah*[7], b. May 24, 1782; m. Benjamin Topliff; d. at Syracuse.

413 v *Nancy*[7], b. April, 1784; d. unm. 1818.

414 vi *Amy*[7], bapt. June, 1786; m. Dr. Henry Hill, Sherwood, who d. Sept. 18, 1848, aged 62; she d. Dec. 22, 1845.

415 vii *Samuel*[7], b. March 27, 1791.

416 viii *Zebedee*[7], b. 1793.

417 ix *Lydia Clemens*[7], b. Nov. 3, 1800; m. John M. Sawyer, of Canandaigua; s. p.

418 x *Daniel*[7], lived in Buffalo; d. of cholera, in Toronto, Sept. 10, 1832; was sheriff.

151 JESSE[6] (*Simon*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Killingly, Conn.; m., Jan. 28, 1773, Elizabeth Leavens, of Killingly, Conn., and d. Sept. 15, 1776, in the army, on the retreat from New York, in the disastrous campaign of that year. His widow m., second, —— Hebard, of Windham.

Children:

419 i *Bathsheba*[7], b. Aug. 17, 1774.

420 ii *Jesse*[7], b. July 6, 1776; d. Sept. 21, 1802.

152 JOHN[6] (*Simon*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Thompson, Conn.; m., June 5, 1774, Elizabeth, dau. of Willard Spaulding, and d. June 15, 1775. His widow m., second, —— Danielson, of Killingly.

Child:

421 i *John*[7], b. March 17, 1775.

154 SIMON[6] (*Simon*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Wil-*

liam[1]), m., Oct. 28, 1784, Ruth Bull, of Hartford, Conn., and settled in Pittsfield, Mass., as a merchant, where he soon became a prominent citizen. He took a leading part in town affairs; was representative in the general court, 1791; treasurer of the county from 1792 to 1812, and for many years high sheriff. He was a representative in the U. S. congress from Massachusetts, for the unexpired term of T. J. Skinner. He served with great usefulness and credit in the revolutionary war, with the rank of captain, in Col. Shepherd's regiment, 3d Massachusetts, and was one of the original members of the Society of the Cincinati for Massachusetts. In 1812, he was appointed by President Madison, colonel of the 9th regiment, U. S. infantry, and continued in the army during the war, but was not in actual service. He d. Nov. 16, 1817, and his widow d. June 20, 1823.

Children:

422 i *Rebekah*[7], b. and d. July 11, 1786.

423 ii A dau., b. and d. June 10, 1787.

424 iii *Martha Bull*[7], b. June 11, 1788; m., Feb., 1809, John Hunt, of Detroit, Mich.

425 iv *Harriet W.*[7], m. Major Kirby, U. S. A.

426 v *Charles*[7], b. Dec. 28, 1791.

427 vi *James*[7], b. March 7, 1793; m. Jane Hereford, who d. 1835, at Washington, D. C., and he m., second, Mrs. Woods, of Maryland, who survived him and m. Benjamin F. Larned. Mr. Larned went early to Washington, and entered the service of the United States, holding the position of auditor of the Treasury until his death. A genial and hospitable gentleman.

428 vii *George*[7], b. Aug. 7, 1794; m. Emily Watson, dau. of Elkanah Watson, of Albany, N.Y.; entered the army; served with distinction; rose to the rank of captain: was stationed at Detroit, Mich., after the war of 1812, where he died, 1825, at the house of his brother, Gen. Charles Larned.

429 viii *Sylvester*[7], b. Aug. 23, 1796; entered Williams College, graduated Middlebury; studied theology at Andover for a year, and then, in 1815, at Princeton; preached for some years at Baltimore: went to New Orleans: was the first protestant clergyman settled there: erected the first protestant church there; raising money by subscription at the east, and bringing bricks for the building from New York. He remained in the city during the sickly season of 1820, and preached on the last Sunday of August; was attacked with yellow fever before the close of the day, and d. Aug. 31, 1820, s. p. A monument is erected to his memory within the enclosure of the Presbyterian church, on Lafayette St., New Orleans, and the female seminary bears his name. A man of natural courage and moral heroism; of strong feeling and great activity; well known for his great eloquence as a pulpit orator. (See Mrs. Sigourney's Poems.) He had but a short time before his death, married a lady of Newburyport, who did not long survive him.

430 ix *Joseph*[7], b. March 14, 1798; was at Williams

College; joined his brother James at Washington; aided the escape of a slave in Washington, to whom he was much attached; was arrested and imprisoned for this offence, and was afterwards released. His subsequent history is unknown to his family. A man of brilliant qualities and vigorous intellect.

155 THADDEUS[6] (*Simon*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Thompson, Ct.; m., Jan. 18, 1787, Abigail Russell, dau. of Rev. Noadiah Russell, of Thompson, b. July 20, 1766. She d. March 7, 1797, and he m., second, her sister, Esther Russell, b. Aug. 9, 1772, who d. Aug. 16, 1816. He d. Jan. 19, 1818. A highly respected citizen and magistrate. He received from his father the Simon Bryant farm, part of lands previously belonging to Rev. James Pierpont, and retained it till his death. The house was taken down in 1880. He joined with Daniel Larned, in 1803, in purchasing the "Thompson land" from the English proprietors, who had held it for 120 years. This was considered a remarkable speculation and brought fair returns. He retained the southwest corner of the tract and built a house there for his son Frederick. His funeral was the first held in the new church at Thompson Common, built 1816–17.

Children:

431 i *Simon*[7], b. Nov. 25, 1787; graduated Yale College, 1810, and d., unm., Sept. 21, 1810; a young man of great promise.

432 ii *Noadiah*[7], b. Feb. 19, 1789; lived in Killingly; unm.

433 iii *Abigail*[7], b. Sept. 9, 1790.
434 iv *George*[7], b. July 15, 1792.
435 v *Frederick*[7].

157 DARIUS[6] (*Simon*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Thompson, Ct.; m. Eunice Marsh, of Pittsfield, Mass. He resided in Pittsfield, Mass., where his children were born; afterwards in Thompson. He d. Jan. 3,1829. His widow d. in Pittsfield, Aug. 12, 1843.

Children:

436 i *Eunice Williams*[7], b. Aug. 9, 1791.
437 ii *Frederick Sylvester*[7], b. Dec. 8, 1792; d. unm. in Augusta, Ga.
438 iii *Benjamin Franklin*[7], b. Sept. 6, 1794.
439 iv *Mary Stoddard*[7], b. April 4, 1797.

158 AMASA[6] (*Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of New London, Conn.; m., by Rev. Ephraim Woodbridge (?), Apr. 1, 1773, Grace Hallam, of New London, b. Oct. 14, 1754, dau. of Nicholas and Elizabeth (Latimer) Hallam, and grand-dau. of Edward and Grace (Denison) Hallam. He graduated at Yale College, in 1772, and came to New London soon after, as teacher in the Union school. A letter from him, dated at New London, the early part of the next year, hints at an intention to study law. In fact, however, he studied for the ministry with Rev. Mr. Atkins, at Killingly, and was licensed by the Windham County Association, Oct. 12, 1773. It is said that he preached for some time at Newport, R. I. A memorandum in an account book of John Adams, made when he staid over Sunday at Woodstock, on his way to the continental congress,

refers to Mr. Learned, as follows: "1775, Sept. 3, at Woodstock, heard Mr. Learned from Is. xxxii: 16." It does not appear, however, that he was ever ordained or settled as a clergyman, or that he continued long in the ministry. Some of his sermons remained for a time in the possession of his descendants. He resided in Killingly until 1780, and then moved to New London, and settled there. His wife's family were influential merchants of that place; and he became somewhat prominent in political affairs. In 1788, he was a member of the convention which ratified the constitution of the United States, and voted for it. He was in the U. S. congress from 1791 to 1795, and was also an "assistant" of the State; was a member of the council. While in congress he became engaged in some land speculations which resulted disastrously, and this result seems to have changed the current of his life. From about 1798, he gave up all active pursuits.

He was a man of courteous manners, general information and remarkable inquisitiveness as to all the topics of interest of his day. He was of a dark and swarthy complexion, which, he used to say, he inherited from the Leavens blood. When he was in college he wrote a Latin letter to his brother Theophilus, with postscript: "If you can't read this, show it to Mr. Brown." (The clergyman at Killingly.) In reply Theophilus wrote him a letter in Indian, from the dictation of an Indian servant girl, Molly Piggins, with the postscript: "If you can't read this, show it to some other Indian."

At New London, he lived first, in what was known as the Hurlbut house, on the north-west corner of Federal and Main streets; then moved to a part of the old

parsonage house on the upper part of Main St. About 1786, he removed to a house, since taken down, on the north-west corner of State and Union streets, which stood on land now owned by the First Congregational church. He soon afterwards bought a lot on the south-west corner of Federal and Union streets, and began the building of a house; since occupied by the Hallam family. His wife died Nov. 20, 1787, before the house was finished. The family moved into it, and his eldest daughter kept house for him there a few years. The latter part of his life he lived with his widowed daughter, Mrs. Chew, in an old Hallam house upon Main St., above Federal. He died of pleurisy, May 4, 1285. His remains and those of his wife, were deposited in the Hallam tomb in the old burying ground, and have since been removed to the lot of his son, Ebenezer, in the cemetery, "The Cedars," at New London.

The first four of his children were born in Killingly; the three others in New London.

Children:

440 i *Elizabeth*[7], b. Jan. 31, 1774.

441 ii *Frances*[7], b. Jan. 20, 1776.

442 iii *Grace Hallam*[7], b. Feb. 21, 1778; m. Alpheus Dunham, of Boston; d. Oct. 3, 1812, s. p.

443 iv *Ebenezer*[7], b. March 27, 1780.

444 v *Nicholas Hallam*[7], b. March 10, 1783; d. unm. Sept. 10, 1799.

445 vi *Ann*[7], b. June 16, 1784; m., Oct. 10, 1811, William F. Brainard, of New London (son of Jeremiah G. and Sarah Brainard), and d. Aug. 17, 1817, s. p.

446 vii *Edward*[7], b. April 2, 1786.

162 THEOPHILUS[6] (*Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2] *William*[1]), of Killingly ; m., June 4, 1780, Patience Whipple, of Killingly. He set out for Ohio in 1795, but stayed in Pennsylvania, where he remained till 1806. He then removed to Ontario Co., N. Y., where he died, 1815. His widow died at Phelps, Feb. 27, 1849. A deed dated Sept. 21, 1795, described him as of Colchester, Ulster Co., N. Y., and conveys to Ephraim Lockwood, of Luzerne Co., Pa., a right in the Connecticut and Susquehanna Company purchase, which he had received by inheritance from his father, Ebenezer Learned, who was an original proprietor in that purchase.

Children :

447 i *Polly*[7], b. July 7, 1781.
448 ii *Erastus*[7], b. May 10, 1783.
449 iii *Fanny*[7], b. May 26, 1785; m., first, —— Harkness; second, —— Metcalf, Gorham, Ontario Co., N. Y.
450 iv *Ebenezer*[7], b. July 18, 1787 ; unm. ; d. Rushville, Yates Co., N. Y.
451 v *Lyman*[7], b. 1789, supposed to be dead ; went down the Mississippi, and not heard from.
452 vi *Theophilus*[7], b. 1791.
453 vii *Sally*[7], b. 1794.
454 viii *William*[7], b. 1796 ; m. Amy Smith ; lived in Williams Co., Ohio.
455 ix *Betsey*[7], b. 1799.
456 x *Henry*[7], b. 1801.

163 ASA[6] (*Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Providence, R. I. ; m., first, Elizabeth Knight,

of Killingly, dau. of Samuel and Rachel Knight; second, Rosabella Black, of Providence; third, Mrs. Cornell, of Newport, R. I. He d. Jan. 14, 1827.

Children:

457 i *Attaresta*[7], b. Dec. 31, 1783; d. July 7, 1798, unm.

458 ii *Horace*[7], b. Sept. 13, 1785.

164 JUDITH[6] (*Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2] *William*[1]), m., April 25, 1782, Samuel Holden Torrey, who d., and she m., second, John Moore, of Italy, N. Y., where she d. 1839.

Children:

i Nancy Torrey.
ii Samuel Torrey.
iii Larned Torrey.
iv Augustus Torrey.
v Henry Torrey.
vi Hiram Torrey.
vii Lucy Torrey.

165 CHLOE[6] (*Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., April 10, 1783, William Wilkinson, of Providence, R. I., son of Benjamin, b. 1713, and Mary (Rhodes) Wilkinson, b. June 19, 1760, and grandson of Joseph Wilkinson, b. Jan. 22, 1683, great-grandson of Samuel and Planie Wilkinson, and great-great-grandson of Lawrence Wilkinson, a proprietor in Providence, in 1645. Mr. Wilkinson left college to serve in the revolutionary war. She d. Dec. 13, 1797, and he m., second, Mercy Wilkinson.

Children:

i Polly Wilkinson, b. Jan. 13, 1784 ; d. March 2, 1785.

ii Betsey Wilkinson, b. Jan. 8, 1786 ; unm.

iii William Wilkinson, b. Apr. 13, 1788; drowned Sept. 9, 1807, by falling overboard from ship *Baltic*, bound to Canton.

iv Benjamin Wilkinson, b. April 5, 1790 ; d. Aug. 25, 1791.

v Sally Wilkinson, b. Aug. 13, 1792.

vi Nancy Williams Wilkinson, b. Jan 22, 1795 ; m., May 25, 1830, Josiah Kinne, and d. Sept. 14, 1831, s. p.

168 SARAH[6] (*Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Sept. 28, 1795, Peleg Hall, of Putney, Vermont.

Child :

i Parker Learned Hall, a lawyer by profession ; lived at Pittsfield, Mass. : m. —— Bulkley, of Williamstown; d. Aug. 29, 1849, one child, Sarah Learned Hall, m., Oct. 27, 1852, George Crockett, of Boston, who d. about 1877.

171 LUCY[6] (*William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m. Jan. 18, 1781, Samuel Corbin, of Woodstock, who d. and she m., second,—— Hancock, of Dudley, Mass.

Children :

i Larned Corbin, b. Oct. 19, 1781 ; m. Betsey B. Waldo, and d. Oct. 22, 1818, s. p.

ii Mehetable Corbin, b. April 7, 1783.
iii Lucy Corbin, b. April 1, 1785.
iv Hannah Hancock, b. Sept. 28, 1789; m. her cousin, William Larned.
v William Hancock, b. June 28, 1792; m., Dec. 11, 1817, Mary, dau. of William Bowen, of Woodstock.
vi Elizabeth Davis Hancock, b. Oct 11, 1794.
vii Allen Hancock, b. June 25, 1798.

172 THOMAS[6] (*William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Dudley, Mass., m., May 12, 1785, Hannah Morris, dau. of Capt. Benjamin Morris, and d. June 15, 1848. He enlisted July 10, 1779, in Capt. Thomas Fish's company; again joined a company at Springfield, July 1, 1780, under Ensign Joseph Miller. (Six feet, one inch in height.)

Children:

459 i *Morris*[7], b. May 23, 1786.
460 ii *William*[7], b. Dec., 1789.
461 iii *Hannah*[7].
462 iv *Eliza*[7].
463 v *Dolly*[7], b. about 1797.

173 RUTH[6] (*William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., April 4, 1782, Jedediah Marcy, of Southbridge, who d. and she m., second.

Children:

i Rhoda Marcy, b. Aug. 21, 1782; m. Opher Gould, of Woodstock; second, (?) Steven Healey.
ii Joseph Marcy, b. June 10, 1784, of Southbridge; m. Abigail Shumway.

iii William Larned Marcy, m. Dolly Newell, of Southbridge, Mass., who d. 1821, and he m., second, Cornelia Knower, of Albany, N. Y. He graduated at Brown University, 1808; was recorder of Troy, N. Y., 1816; adjutant general of N. Y., 1821; comptroller, 1823; justice supreme court, 1829; U. S. senator, 1831; governor, 1833-9; secretary of war, 1845-9; secretary of state, 1853-7; d. July 4, 1817.

iv Hannah Marcy, b. Jan. 14, 1789; m. Jacob Edwards, of Southbridge, Mass.

v Mary Marcy.

vi Jedediah Marcy, b. Oct. 19, 1791; m. Esther Healey.

vii Caroline Marcy, b. Oct. 11, 1798; d. aged 4 years.

175 ELIZABETH[6] (*William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m. Daniel Marcy, of Southbridge, Mass.

176 DAVID[6] (*Abijah*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Andover, Me.; m. Molly Casty, of Bath, N. H., and d. in 1830, in Andover, Me. She d. in 1832. He is said to have been a man of remarkable uprightness and honesty.

Children:

464 i *Newton*[7], d. in Maine, 1830–1840; unm.; deaf and dumb.

465 ii *Roene*[7], m. —— Stoddard.

466 iii *Abel*[7], resided in Maine.

179 ABIJAH[6] (*Abijah*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Wil-*

liam[1]), of Columbia, N. H.; m. Anna Sulham, of Thornton, N. H., b. 1764; and removed to Indiana, where he d. Feb. 23, 1845, in the 86th year of his age. She d. Jan. 2, 1847, in the 83d year of her age. He served in the revolutionary war.

Children:

467 i *Henry*[7], enlisted in the war of 1812, and not afterwards heard of.

468 ii *Irene*[7], m. Jairus Bonney; d. 1828.

469 iii *Susannah*[7], m. Morrell Bonney, and d. in 1826, s. p.

470 iv *Theodota*[7], m. —— Johnson, and d. 1823.

471 v *Sarah*[7], m. —— Huston; reside Dayton, O.

472 vi *Sylvanus*[7], b. 1786.

473 vii *Dorinda*[7], m. James Bates.

474 viii *Anna*[7], m. Alexander Brown; d. about 1829.

180 JAMES[6] (*Abijah*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Dec. 9, 1790, Theodota Smith, of Stratford, N. H., b. Feb. 11, 1773. He d. April 4, 1799, near Lake Memphremagog, and she m. his brother Ebenezer.

Children:

475 i A dau., b. and d. Sept., 1791.

476 ii *Wales*[7], b. June 6, 1792; a surveyor of U. S. lands at the West; not heard of for some years.

477 iii *Esther*[7], b. Jan. 25, 1794; d. April 6, 1816.

478 iv *James Smith*[7], b. Feb. 17, 1796.

479 v *Theodota*[7], b. March 3, 1798; d. March 4, 1820.

181 SYLVANUS[6] (*Abijah*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Columbia, N. H.; m., Dec. 17, 1791, Sally

Black, b. April 21, 1770, at Sedgwick, Me. He d. at Ryegate, Vt., July 28, 1849.

Children :

480 i *Anna*[7], b. May 12, 1793 ; m. John Akers; second, Peter Webster, Andover, Me.

481 ii *Sylvanus*[7], b. Jan. 6, 1795 ; m. Nancy More.

482 iii *Sally*[7], b. March 7, 1797 ; m. William Henderson, Ryegate, Vt. William J. Henderson, Mrs. Sarah A. Hill and other descendants live at Ryegate.

483 iv *Alphleda*[7], b. Jan. 20, 1799 ; unm.

484 v *Franklin*[7], b. Oct. 15, 1800 ; d. June 24, 1808.

485 vi *Hannah*[7], b. Aug. 15, 1802 ; d. Dec. 26, 1802.

486 vii *Thomas J.*[7], b. Nov. 8, 1803 ; m. Martha Bowden ; lived at Ryegate, Vt. ; d. in Maine, leaving descendants.

487 viii *Adeline*[7], b. July 31, 1805 ; m. Henry Garnby, lived at Eaton, C. E.

488 ix *Irene*[7], b. July 20, 1807 ; m. John McLure ; lived at Ryegate, Vt. ; descendants living at Ryegate.

489 x *Clementina*[7], b. March 19 ; d. Sept. 28, 1809.

490 xi *Camilla*[7], b. Aug. 7, 1811 ; d. Aug. 8, 1820.

491 xii *John A.*[7], b. Dec. 14, 1814; m. Rachel R. Wilson ; lived at Newbury, Vt.

182 IRENE[6] (*Abijah*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m. Haines French, major in U. S. A., and d. in Maidstone, Vt., 1799. He d. in the service, 1814.

Children :

i Anna French, m. Ethan A. Owen.

ii John French, m. F. Day.
iii Ovid French, m. Orin Lebonneau.
iv Olive French, m. Noah Lyman.

183 ROYAL[6] (*Abijah*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Jan., 1788, Tamar Marshall (*Qu.* Davis) (*Qu.* Maldin), of Maine (*Qu.* Connecticut), who d. 1801, and he m., second, about 1804, Betsey Hicks, of Canada. He resided at Eaton, C. E., and d. there, 1810.

Children :

492 i *Abijah*[7], b. Nov., 1788 ; went to Hull, on the Ottawa, Canada. Sons : *Roger*[8], *Volney*[8], *Erastus*[8], *Israel*[8], *Philander*[8].

493 ii *Anna*[7], b. 1790 ; d. Dec., 1815 ; unm.

494 iii *Sarah Maria*[7], b. 1792 ; m., 1813, James Lord, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., b. Sept. 17, 1785, at Winchester, N. H., and d. at Tingurick, Arthabaska Co., C. E., where he settled, 1826.

495 iv *Betsey*[7], b. 1794 ; m., March 21, 1819, William Loren Lord, b. at St. Johnsbury, d. at Catt Bar, Shipton, C. E. He and James were sons of Dr. Joseph Lord, of St. Johnsbury, and his wife Lucy, dau. of Peter and Mary Chandler, Pomfret, Conn.

496 v *Lucy*[7], b. 1796 ; d. unm.

497 vi *Anstere*[7], b. 1798 ; d. unm.

498 vii *Volney*[7], b. Dec., 1809 ; went, about 1835, to Cedar Keys, Fla. ; m. —— Greyson, and d. there, s. p.

185 NANCY[6] (*Abijah*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Wil-*

liam[1]), m., March, 1789, William MacAllister, of Colebrook, N. H. (Son of Andrew MacAllister, of Peterborough, N. H., b. Sept. 6, 1741.) In 1815, he removed with his family to Marietta, Ohio, where his widow was living in 1851; the only surviving grandchild of Dea. William Larned, of Thompson. He d. Sept. 17, 1818, in Indiana, while on a journey.

Children:

i James MacAllister, b. Feb. 2, 1790; served through the war of 1812, as a volunteer in the light dragoons, and m., in 1821, Susannah Owen, a native of Wales; lived in Morgan Co., Ohio.

ii Camilla MacAllister, b. June 17, 1792; m., April 7, 1817, Richard Thorla.

iii Hervey MacAllister, b. May 10, 1794; unm.

iv Polly MacAllister, b. April 27, 1796; m., Sept. 1, 1824, Harry Cogswell; d. s. p.

v Rebecca MacAllister, b. April 18, 1798; unm.

vi Irene MacAllister, b. April 6, 1800; m., Nov. 18, 1820, Joseph G. Harris, who d. and she m., second, Ebenezer D. Buell.

vii Nancy MacAllister, b. Jan. 11, 1803; m., Oct. 19, 1823, William Warren.

viii William MacAllister, b. Feb. 10, 1805; d. Aug. 8, 1823; unm.

ix John MacAllister, b. March 18, 1807; m., Aug. 3, 1834, Olive F. Owen (granddaughter of Irene Larned), Marietta, O.

x Francis MacAllister, b. March 1, 1809; unm.

xi Madison MacAllister, b. July 2, 1812; m., June 8, 1842, Sally Whitehouse.

xii Haines MacAllister, b. Feb. 14, 1815; d. unm., March 3, 1844, of the cholera, upon the Mississippi, on his return from New Orleans.

186 EBENEZER[6], (*Abijah*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Eaton, C. E.; m., Oct. 1, 1799, Theodota, widow of his brother James, and d. in 1842. She d. in 1848. He was a man of more than ordinary ability, and filled at different times, places of trust. Held the office of commissioner of courts for ten years before his death.

Children:

499 i A son, b. and d. June, 1800.

500 ii *Royal*[7], b. 1801; d. Nov. 22, 1821.

501 iii *Alden*[7], b. March 31, 1803.

502 iv Two daus., b. and d. Jan., 1805.

503 v *Polly*[7], b. Nov. 25, 1805; unm.

504 vi *Flavia*[7], b. Sept. 27, 1807; m. Hiram Sunbury, of Eaton; lives in Cookshire village, Eaton, C. E.

505 vii *Marina*[7], b. Aug. 8, 1809; d. Oct. 18, 1831.

506 viii *William*[7], b. July 6, 1812.

507 ix *Israel*[7], b. April 2, 1814; d. unm., March 27, 1877, Eaton, C. E.

187 SIBBEL[6] (*James*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m. Benjamin Leavens, then of Killingly, b. at Killingly, July 2, 1763, son of Benjamin and Dorothy (Perrin) Leavens. She d. May 21, 1843, and her husband d. at Boston, May 26, 1851.

Children:

i Lucretia Leavens, b. Aug. 5, 1791; d. May 28, 1793.

ii Loring Leavens, b. Aug. 17, 1794; m. Dolly Larned, dau. of Thomas Larned, of Dudley.

iii George Larned Leavens, m., Oct. 18, 1821, his cousin, Elizabeth Larned, dau. of Erastus, she d. March 29, 1840, and he m., May 17, 1846, Mrs. Emeline Burnett; resided in Charlestown, Mass.

iv Benjamin Leavens, b. Aug. 4, 1798; m., May 13, 1819, Sylvia Healey, of Dudley; resided in Boston.

v Perrin Leavens, b. Dec. 25, 1803; d. unm., Sept. 30, 1841.

188 LUCRETIA[6] (*James*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., first, —— Howe, second, —— Kinney, of Killingly; d. March, 1825.

189 JAMES[6] (*James*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., 1789, Sarah Wilkinson, of Gloucester, R. I., b. May 12, 1769. He resided in Killingly; removed, 1798, to New Braintree, Mass., and d. Jan. 16, 1827, at Barre, Mass.

Children:

508 i *Sally*[7], b. Oct. 1, 1790; m. William D. Foster, Boston; d. Jan. 19, 1867.

509 ii *Lucy*[7], b. June 19, 1792; m. Ebenezer Barstow, of Scotland, Conn.; d. Sept., 1857.

510 iii *Maria*[7], b. Feb. 14, 1794; m. George Woodworth, Hampton, Conn.; d. March 10, 1878.

511 iv *Erastus*[7], b. Aug. 28, 1795; name changed about 1840, to William W., Natick, Mass.

512 v *Mary*[7], b. Sept. 21, 1797; m. Cook Simmons, of Ware; d. Nov. 10, 1826.

513 vi *George*[7], b. April 23, 1799; d. unm., May 24, 1881, Douglas, Mass.

514 vii *Melinda*[7], b. Sept. 10, 1800; m. Seba Carpenter, Worcester, Mass; d. Aug. 3, 1867.

515 viii *Lydia*[7], b. Jan. 17, 1802; d. unm., Nov. 21, 1826, at Barre.

516 ix *Lucinda*[7], b. April 26, 1804; d. unm., Oct. 11, 1826, at Barre.

517 x *James*[7], b. Jan. 7, 1806.

518 xi *Henry*[7], b. Nov. 20, 1808; m. Sarah Houghton, of Bolton, Mass., where he resided (1850), s. p.

519 xii *Marie Louise*[7], b. Oct. 27, 1810; d. May 14, 1827, at Barre.

520 xiii *Julianne*[7], b. Jan. 15, 1813; m. Comfort Carpenter, Douglas, Mass.; d. Aug. 2, 1840.

190 ERASTUS[6] (*James*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), graduated Brown University, 1795; a Congregational clergyman; m. Freelove Wilkinson, sister of Sarah, wife of James Learned, who d.; and he m., second, Sophia Bacon, by whom were four children. He was settled at Westminster, a parish of Canterbury, Conn., where he d. June 30, 1824.

Children:

521 i *Erastus*[7], of Bangor, Me.; d. s. p.

522 ii *James M.*[7], d. unm.

523 iii *Edwin*[7], d. unm.

524 iv *Paschal P.*[7].

525 v *Elizabeth*[7], m. George L. Leavens, of Dudley, Mass.

526 vi *Maria*[7], m. Rufus Johnson, of Boston, Mass.

527 vii *Melissa*[7], m. James C. Moore, of Worcester, Mass.

528 viii *Juliette*[7], m. Ephraim Paulk, of Bangor, Me.; resided in Brooklyn, N. Y.

529 ix *Selina*[7], d. unm.

530 x *Edwin B.*[7], d. at Dresden, Tenn.

531 xi *Samuel Julius*[7], b. Oct. 23, 1823.

532 xii *Sophia*[7], m. George Hill ; resided Ellington, Conn.

533 xiii *Mary*[7], m. Rev. S. C. Bartlett, of Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.

193 DOROTHY[6] (*Ebenezer*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., at Oxford, Feb. 16, 1769, James Hill. He settled in Douglas, and then moved to Dudley, Mass., in 1774.

Children :

i Bethia Hill, b. Jan. 28, 1770; m. Mark Dodge.

ii Ebenezer Hill, b. Nov. 22, 1771 ; m. Betsey Whittemore.

iii Jerusha Hill, b. Aug. 1, 1773 ; m. Anthony Butler.

iv Deborah Hill, m. Anthony Butler, for his second wife.

v Dorothy Hill, m. David Freeman.

vi James Hill, m. Betsey Kingsbury.

vii Ruth Hill, m. Esek Chase.

viii Tryphena Hill, m. Abel Davis.

ix Barnabas Hill, m. Abigail Kingsbury.

194 DEBORAH[6] (*Ebenezer*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2],

William[1]), m., Feb. 7, 1775, George Robinson, of Dudley, Mass.

195 HAYNES[6] (*Ebenezer*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), originally of Oxford; m. his cousin, Mary Davis, dau. of Edward and Abigail (Learned) Davis. Intention of marriage, Sept. 6, 1777. She died April, 1815. He settled first on a farm about one mile northeast from his father's. He was assessor, 1786, when his town tax was £5 16*s.* 11*d.* A Hawes Learned of Oxford, was on the Lexington alarm list, Capt. John Town's company, 1775. Possibly this was Haynes. He removed to Maine, and settled first, at Livermore, 1788, of which town his father was one of the founders and proprietors; afterwards in Clinton (Winslow?), where his place of residence was, at his death. He was a millwright. In 1807 he received an appointment from the U. S. government to superintend fortifications at St. Marys, Ga., where he d. in 1818, having been for several years at the south. The five oldest of his children were born at Auburn (formerly Ward), Mass.; the others at Livermore.

Children:

534 i *Abigail*[7], b. April 20, 1779: m. Stephen Crosby, of Winslow, Me., who was born Aug. 4, 1794, and died Feb. 18, 1834. She died Sept. 8, 1850. Children: Julia Crosby, b. Sept. 20, 1804; d. Oct. 3, 1811. Sophronia Crosby, b. April 23, 1806; d. Oct. 15, 1807. Abigail Crosby, b. April 23, 1808; d. Feb. 23, 1810. Lydia Crosby, b. July 7, 1810: m., May 4, 1861, Thomas Hunt.

A son, b. Oct. 26, 1812; d. Oct. 27, 1812. Julia Crosby, b. Nov. 14, 1813; d. March 23, 1815. A son, b. Feb. 15, 1816; d. Feb. 29, 1816. Mary Crosby, b. Feb. 5, 1817; m., Sept. 12, 1838, Asa Smith, of Oldtown, Me. Haynes Crosby, b. Oct. 14, 1820; m., Dec. 4, 1845, Elizabeth Hinds.

535 ii *Ebenezer*[7], b. Oct. 15, 1780; crippled by a log rolling over him when young; d. unm., April, 1816.

536 iii *Mary*[7], b. June 11, 1782; m., May 2, 1799, Col. Morrison, of Livermore. They afterwards moved to Bangor, where she d. Oct. 15, 1846. Children: Alexander Morrison, b. April 28, 1800; d. July 10, 1804. Lucinda Morrison, b. June 22, 1806; m., Feb. 3, 1825, Josiah Fowle. Mary Morrison, b. April 5, 1809; d. April 5, 1819. Emily Ann Morrison, b. June 6, 1820; m., March 30, 1871, William R. Ayer.

537 iv *Haynes*[7], b. June 21, 1784.

538 v *Joel*[7], b. May 15, 1786.

539 vi *Sally*[7], b. April 6, 1788; m., Jan. 7, 1807, James Morrison, of Livermore, and d. May 10, 1864. He d. Oct. 18, 1847, aged 84. Children: Cyrus Morrison, b. March 16, 1808; m., first, Catharine B. Fuller, second, 1841, Emeline Stevens. H. L. Morrison, b. Oct. 4, 1811; m., April, 1842, Sarah H. Gibbs. Julia A. Morrison, b. April 13, 1818; m., May, 1858, Nathan Warren.

Sarah R. Morrison, b. Dec. 13, 1820; m., Jan., 1854, John Hubbard.

540 vii *Edward Davis*[7], b. May 8, 1792; d. Jan. 7, 1795.

541 viii *Jacob*[7], b. March 28, 1795.

542 ix A child[7], b. March 22, 1796; d. June 6, 1796.

543 x *Edward Davis*[7], b. Jan. 30, 1800.

196 SYLVANUS[6] (*Ebenezer*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Oxford; m., April 9, 1784, his cousin Martha, dau. of Edward and Abigail (Learned) Davis. She d. Oct. 3, 1805, and he m., second, by John Prentice, Esq., June 26, 1806, Mary, widow of his brother Rufus. She d. Sept. 12, 1819. He d. May 28, 1826, and was buried by the side of his wife in Oxford Plain. He was born, lived and died in the north part of Oxford; went into the army at sixteen as waiter to his father; enlisted under Captain Thomas Fish, his cousin (for whose death see Hist. of Livermore); transferred to light infantry, under Capt. George Webb; regiment, colonel William Shepherd; division, Marquis La Fayette; served during the war till surrender of Cornwallis; brought home $1,500 in Continental money, which, one day, in the Campbell tavern he sold for a mug of flip. Held the rank of colonel.

Children:

544 i *Lucinda*[7], b. Feb. 3, 1785; m., Feb. 16, 1805, William Campbell, of Washington, Vt., son of Samuel, and grandson of Duncan, of Oxford, d. Dec. 1, 1807. Children: Alexander Campbell, b. Aug. 2, 1805; d.

1826, in Norwich, Vt. Samuel Campbell b. Aug. 27, 1807; m., Feb. 17, 1834, Elvira Smalley, of Rochester, Vt.

545 ii *Abisha*[7], b. Sept. 25, 1786.

546 iii *Sylvanus*[7], b. June 21, 1788.

547 iv *Martha*[7], b. April 4, 1790; m., by Abijah Davis, Nov. 22, 1810, Charles Hooper, of Bridgewater, Mass., and d. in Rochester, Mass., Jan. 24, 1858. Children: Martha L. Hooper, b. Oct. 21, 1815; m. D. Philips, of New Bedford, Mass., and settled in New York city. Charles E. Hooper, b. Oct. 22, 1817; d. unm., Nov. 4, 1871.

548 v *Abigail*[7], b. Jan. 29, 1792; m., Nov. 25, 1813, her cousin, Joshua Lamb, of Leicester; d. s. p., June 6, 1822, and he d. Oct. 14, 1868.

549 vi *Diadama*[7], b. Jan. 10, 1794; m., Oct. 23, 1811, Aaron Morey, of Charlton; d. Aug. 7, 1816. Children: Learned D. Morey, b. Feb. 18, 1812; m., June 23, 1836, Mary M. Martin. Brigham W. Morey, b. Dec. 3, 1813; m., Feb. 10, 1837, Desdemona A. Comer. Cynthia Morey, b. Nov. 20, 1815; d. unm., Jan. 12, 1838.

550 vii *Edward Davis*[7], b. Sept. 20, 1795; d. Feb. 17, 1796.

551 viii *Jerusha*[7], b. May 7, 1798; d. June 1, 1827; unm.

552 ix *Lucy*[7], b. Aug. 23, 1800; m., Nov. 1, 1819, Asa McFarland; d. Sept. 30, 1835. He d. May 19, 1820. Children: Lucy McFarland,

b. Feb. 9, 1820, m., Dec. 25, 1839, Josiah M. Weston; James H. McFarland, b. Aug. 26, 1821, m. Charlotte O. Cleveland; Sarah E. McFarland, b. Feb. 24, 1823; Asa L. McFarland, b. Jan. 25, 1825, d. June 20, 1845; Mary C. McFarland, b. Aug. 8, 1826, m., Oct. 10, 1848, J. C. Stone; Edmund McFarland, b. July 3, 1828, m. Amanda Staples.

199 DAVID[6] (*Ebenezer*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Livermore, Me.; m., March 16, 1788, by his father, to Mary Heard, of Oxford; the next year settled in Livermore, of which town his father was one of the original proprietors. He was the first trader in the town, selectman, town clerk, representative in the state legislature, first captain in the first company of militia organized in the town, afterwards rose to be brigadier general; was high sheriff of the county of Oxford, at its organization in 1805, and through his influence it was named after his native town. Soon afterwards he was compelled by pecuniary embarrassments to leave the state. He went to New Orleans; his health became impaired and he died on his return passage to Boston, May 11, 1811. His widow was living in 1851, in Livermore. He was of medium height, upright, compact and symmetrical form, manly countenance, deep toned voice and winning manner.

Children:

553 i *David Heard*[7], b. Sept. 2, 1792; d. April 26, 1802.

554 ii *Samuel*[7], b. Aug. 15, 1796, a millwright; in-

genious, impoverished himself in endeavoring to discover perpetual motion; d. unm.

555 iii *Charles David*[7], b. May 20, 1798.

556 iv *Maria*[7], b. Aug. 1, 1799 ; m. her cousin, Rufus Pray, of Oxford, who adopted the name of Publius Rutilius Rufus Pray, and settled in Pertington, Miss., and became a judge of the supreme court. He d. Dec., 1839, and she m., second, Judge Daniel, of Mississippi, and d. 1848.

557 v *Eliza*[7], b. Oct. 21, 1801 ; d. Oct. 25, 1803.

558 vi *Eliza*[7], b. Mar. 28, 1805 ; d. unm., June 17, 1870.

201 RUFUS[6] (*Ebenezer*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Oxford; m., by Samuel Hartwell, justice of the peace, May 3, 1791, Mary Humphrey, dau. of Ebenezer Humphrey; settled on his father's farm in Oxford, and d. Jan. 17, 1803. His widow m. his brother Silvanus, and d. Sept. 12, 1819, aged 49.

Children :

559 i *Ruth*[7], b. Oct. 12, 1793; m., by Samuel Hartwell, Esq., George Alverson, of Oxford.

660 ii *Ebenezer*[7], b. Dec. 23, 1802 ; d. Oct. 28, 1806.

203 BENJAMIN[6] (*Jeremiah*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Oxford, Mass.; m. (intention of mar. entered Dec. 8. 1781), Lydia Pitts, of Ward (Taunton), Mass., b. Oct. 24, 1759, and d. Aug. 9, 1839, in Oxford. He d. Oct. 26, 1811, in North Oxford.

Children :

561 i *Elizabeth*[7], b. July 11, 1783.

562 ii *Jeremiah*[7], b. May 22, 1786.

563 iii *Benjamin*[7], b. Aug. 16, 1788.

564 iv *Mary*[7], b. Sept. 25, 1790; m., Aug. 31, 1854, George Seagroves of Uxbridge, and d. Aug. 2, 1878.

565 v *Ebenezer*[7], b. Sept. 25, 1790.

566 vi *Abigail*[7], b. April 18, 1793.

567 vii *Lydia*[7], b. Dec. 16, 1794; d. Feb. 18, 1796.

568 viii *Lydia*[7], b. June 15, 1797; m., by Rev. Jos. Goffe, May 2, 1827, Solomon Woodward of Millbury, and d. there, March, 1877. Children: Elizabeth Wilson Woodward, b. Mar. 10, 1828. Lydia Frances Woodward, b. July 23, 1834. Solomon Erskine Woodward, b. Aug. 27, 1835. Solomon Erskine Woodward, b. April 21, 1837. William Herrick Woodward, b. May 19, 1838.

569 ix *Louis*[7], b. July 27, 1799.

570 x *Prudence*[7], b. Dec. 7, 1802; m., by Rev. Jos. Goffe, Nov. 19, 1823, Oliver Clapp, of Millbury, and d. there, January 11, 1832. Children: Jane Maria Clapp, b. Dec. 8, 1824. Russell Jones Clapp, b. Aug. 28, 1826. Oliver B. Clapp, b. Dec. 1, 1827 Maria Prudence Clapp, b. 1830.

204 ELIZABETH[6] (*Jeremiah*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., 1782, Benjamin Drury, b. 1758. She d. July 5, 1820, at Spencer, Mass. He d. June 28, 1843, at the same place. Dr. Drury was a physician in Spencer; was a representative in the general court for seventeen years; a selectman for sixteen and town clerk for

thirty-two. As justice of the peace he married over two hundred couples.

Children :

i Jeremiah Drury, b. Dec. 9, 1783.
ii Benjamin Drury, b. March 5, 1786.
iii Elizabeth Drury, b. April 12, 1789.
iv Mary Drury, b. Sept. 8, 1791.
v Ruth Drury, b. Nov. 18, 1793.
vi Varney Drury, b. March 15, 1797.
vii Luke Drury, b. April 18, 1800.

206 JONATHAN HUNT[6] (*Jeremiah*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., March 1, 1786, Annie Campbell, b. Dec. 26, 1766, dau. of Dr. Alexander and Lydia (Stearns) Campbell, a descendant of the first minister settled in Oxford. He studied medicine with his brother Jeremiah, and with Dr. Alexander Campbell; about 1788, moved to Winchester, N. H., where all of his children, except the oldest, were born; returned to Oxford, and settled near his father; built there a fine house on a triangle where the Worcester, Leicester and Oxford roads meet. His wife d. in Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y., June 16, 1830, and is buried by the side of her sons, Jonathan and Stephen, who had settled there. He d. June 5, 1800; and his remains and those of his dau. Martha are in the Campbell tomb, North Oxford, Mass.

Children :

571 i *Martha*[7], b. Aug. 6, 1787 ; d. Aug. 23, 1788.
572 ii *Charles Hunt*[7], b. Aug. 1, 1789.
573 iii *Henry Green*[7], b. Jan. 17, 1791.
574 iv *Jonathan Jean de Crevecour*[7], b. Sept. 2, 1792.

575 v *Stephen Hawkins*[7], b. Aug. 31, 1795.

576 vi *Sophia*[7], b. June 12, 1798; m., by Rev. Ebenezer Newhall, March 1, 1826, Alfred Kingsbury, of Oxford, who d. in Oxford, Oct. 12, 1872, aged 67. She d. Oct. 28, 1881, the last surviving child of Dr. Jonathan Learned. Children: Alfred H. Kingsbury, b. April 30, 1827; Albert L. Kingsbury, b. Dec. 26, 1828; Annis S. Kingsbury, b. July 3, 1831; Martha A. Kingsbury, b. Sept. 1, 1837.

208 MARY[6] (*Jeremiah*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., April 6, 1746, Joseph Atwood, of Charlton, resided at Dighton, Mass. Mr. Atwood was the owner of a large furnace and carried on a thriving business. A man of genial character.

Children:

i Joseph, b. April 11, 1789; d. May 9, 1853; unm.

ii Mary Learned Atwood, b. Aug. 19, 1798, at Dighton; m., April 23, 1818, James Briggs, of Dighton, by whom she had six children. She d. March 7, 1842.

209 MARTHA[6] (*Jeremiah*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., by Gen. Jonathan Davis, April 18, 1813, Joseph Stone, b. Aug. 24, 1780, in Oxford. She d. Aug. 4, 1835. He d. Feb. 21, 1862; they were buried in the family burying lot, Oxford Plain. She received $100 of her father's estate by his will.

Children:

i Jeremiah Learned Stone, b. Feb. 16, 1815; m., Oct. 31, 1849, Emeline Kidder, of Oxford, and d. Oct. 8, 1864, buried in cemetery, North Oxford. Their children were: Byron Stone, Courtland Stone, Hortense M. Stone, Jeremiah L. Stone, Eve E. Stone, Joseph Stone and Helen E. Stone.

ii Martha Elvira Stone, b. Sept. 13, 1816; teacher in public and private schools for nineteen years; postmistress at North Oxford, since 1857; member of school board 1870–3; unm. Miss Stone has been greatly interested in genealogical researches. She has traced out the descendants of Gen. Ebenezer Learned with great thoroughness; and much of that part of this work which deals with the Oxford families, is supplied by her.

iii Joseph Lafayette Stone, b. May 24, 1822; civil engineer; graduate of Hamilton Medical School, Cincinnati, O., 1855; unm.

210 JEREMIAH[6] (*Jeremiah*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., by Rev. David Batcheller, in Oxford, April 15, 1818, Susan Stockwell, b. Jan. 7, 1795. He and his two brothers were the last owners and occupiers, bearing the family name, of the estate of Col. Ebenezer Learned. At his death it passed out of the family name to a great-grandson of Col. Ebenezer. Capt. Jeremiah Learned, d. July 8, 1879. His widow d. Oct. 19, 1873. They are buried in the burying ground of Oxford Plain.

Children :

577 i Infant, d. Jan., 1819.

578 ii *Loring*[7], b. Nov. 9, 1819, emigrated to California, 1851 ; owned gold mines in Moquelumne Hill, California, where he d. Jan. 9, 1862, unm. His remains are interred in the new cemetery, North Oxford.

579 iii *Jeremiah*[7], b. April 23, 1821; m., by Rev. M. H. Haines, Dec. 27, 1839, Jennie E. Warren, of Worcester, Mass., where he resides ; a merchant, carrying on an extensive business.

580 iv *Clarissa Stockwell*[7], b. July 6, 1823; m., by Vernon Styles, Esq., in Oxford, Feb. 16, 1845, Rufus George Alverson. Child: Emma Frances Alverson, b. Nov. 11, 1845; d. Oct. 12, 1862.

581 v *Susan*[7], b. Sept. 7, 1825 ; m., by Vernon Styles, Esq., of Thompson, Conn., March 14, 1857, Joseph Kelley, of Grafton, Mass., who d. May 28, 1866, leaving three children: Ada A. Kelley, George H. Kelley, Charles L. Kelley.

214 RUTH[6] (*Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Framingham; m., May, 1778, John Fisk, of Templeton, who d. Jan. 30, 1781, and she m., second, Israel Sprague, of Gerry, now Phillipston, where she d. Feb. 13, 1813. He d. 1824 or 1825.

Children :

i John Fisk.

ii Thomas Fisk, d. June 20, 1781.

iii Phebe Sprague, unm.
iv William Sprague.
Other children who d. in infancy.

216 SAMUEL[6] (*Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Wilbraham; m., July 7, 1778, Hannah Walker, and d. Dec., 1833. She d. Sept., 1836 (see Barry, 431). He was a shoemaker.

Children :

582 i. *Lydia*[7], b. 1779; m. Nathan Knowlton, of Wilbraham. Children: Pamela Knowlton, b. March 19, 1801; Dennis Knowlton, b. Sept. 8, 1802; Hervey Knowlton, b. June 28, 1804; Nathan Knowlton, b. Aug. 8, 1806; Abraham Knowlton, b. April 15, 1816.

583 ii *Samuel*[7], b. 1781; unm., lived in New York city.

584 iii *Moses*[7], b. 1783.

585 iv *Hannah*[7], b. May 19, 1790; m. Elihu Burr, d. July 25, 1823. Children: Adaline Burr, b. Oct. 28, 1806; Edwin Burr, b. Dec. 25, 1808; William Burr, b. June 12, 1812; Hannah Burr, b. May 12, 1815; John R. Burr, b. July 17, 1820.

586 v *Asa*[7], b. 1795; m., March, 1814, Betsey Miller, and d. March, 1841, s. p.

219 MEHETABELL[6] (*Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Jan. 1, 1792, Ellis Peckham, of Petersham, Mass.; where she d.

Children :

i Anna Peckham, m. Daniel Amsden, of Petersham; m., second, ——— Smith.
ii Moses Peckham, d. young.
iii Rebecca Peckham, m. David Amsden, of Petersham.
iv Melinda Peckham, d. unm.

220 THOMAS[6] (*Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Templeton; m., March 29, 1789, Lydia Treadwell, b. Aug. 27, 1768, dau. of Samuel and Sarah Treadwell of Templeton. He d. July 8, 1859; and she d. Aug. 6, 1836.

Children :

587 i *Mary*[7], b. Dec. 27, 1789; m., Feb. 2, 1815, Levi R. May, of Templeton.
588 ii *John*[7], b. Aug. 18, 1791.
589 iii *Joel*[7], b. Jan 21, 1794; d. Sept. 29, 1803.
590 iv *Lydia*[7], b. June 30, 1796; m. Amos Newton, of Templeton.
591 v *Samuel*[7], b. June 29, 1798; d. Dec. 13, 1798.
592 vi *Ruth*[7], b. Dec. 6, 1799; m , March 1, 1827, Reuben Gates, of Templeton.
593 vii *Lyman*[7], b. Feb. 11, 1802.
594 viii *Sarah*[7], b. Feb. 2, 1804 ; unm.
595 ix *Joel*[7], b. April 21, 1806.
596 x *Moses*[7], b. Oct. 30, 1808; last heard from in New York city.

222 JONATHAN[6] (*Jonathan*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Watertown, where all his children were born; m., April 29, 1762, Susannah Willis. He d. 1781. She survived and it would seem, married again ; for

commissioners were appointed Dec. 6, 1781, to set off dower of widow ; and Oct. 2, 1782, they set off dower to "Susannah Bluber, late wife of the within named Jonathan Learned." He is called yeoman, housewright and blacksmith. Thomas Learned was appointed guardian May 2, 1781, of Joseph, Susannah and Parney (i. e. Parnel), under 14. Dec. 5, 1792, a balance of £8 12*s*. 16¾*d*. in hands of commissioners is paid : one-half to Joseph, the eldest son (his double share), one-quarter each to dau. Anna and dau. Parney. These must have been the only children then living.

Children :

597 i *Caleb*[7], b. Aug. 13, 1762 ; probably d. before 1792.

598 ii *Anna*[7], b. Dec. 23, 1764.

599 iii *Hannah*[7], b. April 3, 1767; probably d. before 1792.

600 iv *Joseph*[7], b. May 7, 1769.

601 v *Susannah*[7], b. Sept 13, 1771.

602 vi *Parnel*[7], b. Oct. 9, 1773 (otherwise Parney, i. e. Petronella).

223 AMARIAH[6] (*Jonathan*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), b. at Watertown, and d. there after 1775 ; was a husbandman and lived on his farm most, if not all of his days ; m., Aug. 21, 1755, Hannah Hastings, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Tainter) Hastings, of Waltham, b. March 23, 1733, and d. at Watertown, June 1, 1761 ; and he m., second, Jan. 25, 1763, Susanna, dau. of Philip and Sarah (Jackson) Norcross, of Newton, b. March 31, 1742, and d. ; and he m., third, June 2, 1772, Susanna Blanden.

Children :

603 i *Daniel*[7], b. at Watertown, Feb. 18, 1756.

604 ii *Mary*[7], b. at Watertown, June 28, 1758 (m. Dec. 25, 1785, Samuel Walker, at Cambridge ?).

605 iii *Elizabeth*[7], b. at Watertown, Sept. 10, 1760 ; d. unm. at Cambridge, March 26, 1843.

606 iv *Lucy*[7], bapt. March 5, 1769; m., Nov. 22, 1789, Edward Winship, at Cambridge.

224 FANNING[6] (*Jonathan*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Watertown; m., in Newton, by Thomas Greenwood, J. P., May 3, 1759, Abigail Jackson, of Newton, b. March 12, 1733, dau. of Silas and Abigail (Patton) Jackson. He was corporal in Richard Gridley's company, 1756, Crown Point Expedition.

Children :

607 i *Abigail*[7], b. March 8, 1760 ; d. Dec. 24, 1762.

608 ii *Moses*[7], b. Nov. 24, 1761 (25, by town records).

609 iii *Abigail*[7], b. Dec. 7, 1763 ; m., Dec. 15, 1785, Moses Stone, Jr.

610 iv *Aaron*[7], b. April 12, 1770; bapt. April, 1773.

611 v *Jerusha*[7], bapt. April 18, 1773.

225 THOMAS[6] (*Jonathan*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Watertown, blacksmith; m., March 24, 1759 (22, by town records), Deborah Brown, of Cambridge. Probably d. about 1784. See administration at Watertown to Stephen Dana, April 7, 1784. Inventory £155 3*s.* 0*d.* Probably a member of Col. Wm. Brattle's regiment, that marched on alarm for relief of

Fort William Henry, Aug. 16, 1757. Also on Lexington alarm list, April 19, 1775.

Children:

612 i *Josiah*[7], b. July 25, 1760.
613 ii *Paul*[7], b. Aug. 19, 1762 (July 19, family records).
614 iii *Joshua*[7], b. Aug. 23, 1764.
615 iv *Samuel*[7], b. Feb. 22, 1767; m. Lucy, dau. of David and Dorothy Cooledge.
616 v *Hannah*[7], bapt. March 10, 1771; m., April 7, 1803, Thomas Woodward (?).
617 vi *Phineas*[7], bapt. July 25, 1773.
618 vii *Deborah*[7], m., Dec. 20, 1802, Cyrus French, of Watertown.

226 JEDEDIAH[6] (*Jonathan*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), housewright; m., Sept. 20, 1757, Mary Grant, of Cambridge, dau. of Christopher Grant; belonged to Capt. Jonathan Brown's company, at Lake George, 1758; also in Capt. Edgell's company 1776; in Capt. Fuller's, 1778; in Capt. Howe's, 1780. On Lexington alarm list.

Children:

619 i *Mercy*[7], b. Dec. 7, 1759.
620 ii *Susannah*[7], b. Feb. 13, 1761: d. Dec 20, 1778.
621 iii *Mary*[7], b. Nov. 15, 1762; d. soon.
622 iv *Elizabeth*[7], b. Aug. 4, 1764.
623 v *Mary*[7], b. June 15, 1766; d. Feb. 14, 1811.
624 vi *Eunice*[7], b. Dec. 15, 1767; d. 1792, unm.; received a conveyance Oct. 23, 1790, from her father and mother, of lot and house

given by Christopher Grant, her grandfather.

625 vii *Lucinda*[7], b. Feb. 29, 1769 ; d. 1832.

626 viii *Christopher*[7], b. Oct. 22, 1771 ; bapt. Dec. 5, 1771; d. young.

627 ix *Grant*[7], b. June 17, 1774 ; bapt. June 24, 1774.

628 x *Elijah*[7], b. Sept. 22, 1776, went to the west; m., and had children.

629 xi *Abigail*[7], b. Oct. 10, 1778 ; d. Aug. 28, 1854.

630 xii *Henry*[7], b. Aug. 21, 1781 ; bapt. Sept. 9, 1781.

631 xiii *Hannah*[7] (twin), m., Oct. 6, 1807, John Stowell; d. 1861.

227 WILLIAM[6] (*Jonathan*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Dec. 31, 1766, Anna Cox. Tomb with Norton Newcomb, Jan. 10, 1807. Copps Hill Epitaphs.

Children:

632 i *William*[7], b. May 13, 1767.

633 ii *Henry*[7], b. Nov. 21, 1768 (Nov. 1, town records); m., and removed to Campton, Lower Canada, where he d. leaving a family.

634 iii *Silas*[7], b. July 3, 1770 ; d. Jan., 1772.

635 iv *Elijah*[7], bapt. Feb. 24, 1772.

636 v *James*[7], bapt. March 13, 1774; d. before 1805.

637 vi *Lucretia*[7], m. John Jacobs; d. Aug., 1851, leaving a family.

231 JONAS[6] (*Jonathan*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), laborer; m., 1786, Hannah Titterton, of Dedham, Mass., b. 1759. He belonged to Capt. Abijah Child's company at Cambridge, Jan., 1776 ; resided at

Watertown, Newton, Brighton, Roxbury, and Malden, at which last place he d. Aug., 1821. Administration granted there Nov. 13, 1821, to the widow, who gave bonds with Nathaniel Stone of Watertown, and Charles Learned of Brighton, yeoman. She d. Dec., 1831.

Children :

638 i *Eliza*[7], b. March 10, 1788, at Roxbury: m. ——— Waite, of Roxbury.

639 ii *Catharine*[7], b. April 8, 1790, at Roxbury ; d. there, Aug., 1805.

640 iii *Edward*[7], b. April 9, 1793, Newton.

641 iv *Susan*[7], b. Oct. 8, 1795, Newton.

642 v *Charles*[7], b. Feb. 7, 1798, Newton.

643 vi *George*[7], b. Dec. 14, 1804, Roxbury.

232 THOMAS[6] (*David*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Cambridge; m., by Rev. Ebenezer Turell, Hannah Brooks, dau. of Dea. Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Whitmore) Brooks, of Medford, Mass., b. Sept. 22, 1738. He was a bricklayer ; d. at Cambridge, Feb. 12, 1812. Estate administered upon, Nov. 17, 1812. She d. Jan. 25, 1814, at Medford. Her will was proved June 2, 1814, at Cambridge.

Children :

644 i *Thomas*[7], b. March 8, 1759 ; d. March 23, 1759.

645 ii *Thomas*[7], b. July 8, 1760.

646 iii *Ebenezer*[7], b. Oct. 30, 1762.

647 iv *David*[7], b. July 29, 1764.

648 v *Katharine*[7], b. July 22, 1766 ; m., Oct. 13, 1796, Bezaleel Locke.

649 vi *John Knights*[7], b. Sept. 4, 1768 ; residence Jamaica, W. I.; d. Jan. 5, 1807, in Cambridge while on a visit there; unm.

650 vii *Samuel*[7], b. Oct. 10, 1770.

651 viii *Turell*[7], b. Jan. 22, 1772 ; d. 1777.

652 ix *Hannah*[7], b. Feb. 13, 1775; m., Nov. 12, 1797, Samuel Locke, Jr., and d. Nov. 10, 1810.

653 x *Elizabeth*[7], b. Mar., 1777; d. July, 1778.

654 xi *Lucy*[7], b. Nov. 14, 1780; m., Sept. 2, 1804, Thaddeus Pierce, and d. Sept. 2, 1813.

655 xii *Benjamin Gibson*[7], b. Oct. 9, 1784.

234 LUCY[6] (*David*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Feb. 20, 1855, David Sanger, Jr.

Children :

i David Sanger, b. Feb. 15, 1756.

ii Thomas Sanger, b. Jan. 8, 1758.

iii Nathaniel Sanger, b. May 15, 1760.

iv Benjamin Sanger, b. Feb. 23, 1762.

v Lucy Sanger, b. April 15, 1764; m., Dec. 8, 1783, Ebenezer Kent.

vi Seth Sanger, b. Dec. 29, 1765.

vii Jesse Sanger, b. Feb. 4, 1768.

viii Joseph Sanger, b. June 16, 1769.

235 ELISHA[6] (*David*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), miller; m., June 7, 1763, Sarah Bemis, b. March 8, 1740, dau. of Jonathan and Anna (Livermore) Bemis.

Children :

656 i *Sarah*[7] b. Aug. 24, 1764 (28, town records).

657 ii *Elisha*[7], b. March 27, 1766 (24, town records). An Elisha Learned m., Aug. 25, 1789, Polly

(Mary) Ritchie, at Salem, Mass.; cabinet-maker, Boston.

658 iii *Susanna*[7], b. Sept. 5, 1767; m., July 10, 1787, Henry Truman, Boston (?); and Susanna (Learned) Truman, m., 1803, Thomas Elliott, and d. 1842, aged 74.

659 iv *John*[7], b. June 8, 1769, Watertown.

660 v *Anna*[7], bapt. May 31, 1771.

661 vi *Elizabeth*[7], bapt. Feb. 28, 1773.

239 JESSE[6] (*David*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), was m., Nov. 12, 1769, in Marblehead, Mass., by Rev. Simon Broadstreet, to Sarah Reed.

It is not known that there are any descendants.

248 SAMUEL SMITH[6] (*Abijah*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Oct. 22, 1765, Sarah Gardner, sister of Col. Thomas Gardner, of Cambridge. She d. Feb. 9, 1767; and he m., second, May 15, 1770, Mary Fiske, dau. of Nathan Fiske, of Weston, and Mary his wife, b. Jan. 22, 1750–1, in Weston. She d. Feb. 14, 1834, in Cambridge, in the house of her son Henry H. Mr. Larned (as he spelled the name) appears to have enlisted in Capt. Stephen Dana's company, and to have marched to Roxbury, March 4, 1776. He lived in Brighton, Mass., and d. Aug. 31, 1808. Administration granted Dec. 13, 1808, to Isaac S. Gardner, Brookline, who gave bonds with John Learned, mariner, and Henry H. Learned, yeoman, both of Brighton. Estate set off to sons Samuel and Henry, to Sarah, wife of Edmund Gookin, and to grandchildren Mary, Sophia, and Lucy Cook, children of William Cook.

Children :

661*a* i *Sarah*[7], b. June 7, 1771 ; d. June 25, 1771.

661*b* ii *Sarah*[7], b. May 16, 1772, in Cambridge ; m., Oct. 18, 1791, Edmund Gookin.

661*c* iii *Mary*[7], b. Jan. 11, 1774 ; d. Sept., 1775.

661*d* iv *Mary*[7], b. Nov. 9, 1775; m., May 25, 1798, William Cook.

661*e* v *Samuel*[7], b. Jan. 17, 1778; bapt. Jan. 25, 1778.

662 vi *John*[7], b. Oct. 8, 1780 ; m., May 31, 1812, by Dr. Foster, Mary Wolfe, dau. of Henry and Catharine Wolfe ; she d. Dec. 29, 1854. He d. Nov. 4, 1832.

663 vii *Henry Heath*[7], b. May 12, 1787.

250 ISAAC[6] (*Abijah*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), described in deeds as a yeoman; b. about 1751, in Cambridge; m., July 8, 1784, Elizabeth Winship, dau. of Jonas Winship, of Watertown, described as of Charlestown, in 1793; d. in Brighton, Oct. 10, 1827, aged 76.

Children :

664 i *Elizabeth*[7], b. July 3, 1785, in Cambridge.

665 ii *Abijah*[7], b. Oct. 28, 1787, in Cambridge.

666 iii *Abijah*[7], b. 1789, in Brighton.

667 iv *Isaac*[7].

668 v *Harriet*[7], b. Oct. 5, 1794.

251 NATHANIEL[6] (*Abijah*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), described in deeds as a victualler; m. Hannah Underwood, of Cambridge (?) ; she d. in Brighton,

Feb. 27, 1827. He was probably in Capt. Stephen Dana's company, 1776; and also in Capt. John Watton's.

Children all born in Brighton or Boston:

669 i *Nathaniel*[7], b. Jan. 11, 1780.

670 ii *Susan*[7], b. about 1791; m. —— Gifford; d. in New Bedford, March 21, 1866, aged 75.

671 iii *Abigail*[7], m. —— Richardson; d. in Foxboro.

672 iv *Sarah*[7], m., 1816, Francis Kemp, of Boston, and d. July 17, 1828, in Boston, aged 36. Children: Francis A. Kemp, b. 1817, of Roxbury; George W. Kemp, b. 1819; William Learned Kemp, b. 1822; d. 1824.

260 JOHN[6] (*John*[5], *Edward*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Dec. 14, 1788, Patty Townsend. He lived for a time at Johnstown, near Montreal, Canada; removed, it is said, to Vermont; thence to Homer, Cortland County, N. Y., and died July 14, 1844, at Starr, Hocking County, Ohio. She d. at the same place, July 17, 1844.

Children:

673 i *Josiah*[7], b. May 25, 1790.

674 ii *Edward*[7], b. Nov. 14, 1792.

675 iii *Sally*[7], b. Nov. 11, 1794; m. William Tid; second, Silas Whitmarsh; resided in Wisconsin.

676 iv *Betsey*[7], b. Aug. 17, 1796; m. Sylvanus Benson, Starr, Hocking County, Ohio.

677 v *Daniel*[7], b. Aug., 1800.

678 vi *Patty*[7], b. Feb. 27, 1802; m. Alfred Benson.

679 vii *John Townsend*[7], b. July 12, 1804, near Shadagar Falls, Vt.

680 viii *Mary*[7], b. June 29, 1806; m. Clark Ticknor, resided at Starr, Ohio.

681 ix *Elvira*[7], b. Feb. 28, 1810; m. —— Goff, resided at Starr.

261 DANIEL[6] (*John*[5], *Edward*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Nov. 6, 1791, Eunice Austin, lived at Athens, O.; not living there at this time, nor any descendants of the name (1880).

265 JOSEPH DUNHAM[6] (*John*[5], *Edward*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m. —— Millikin, graduated Middlebury College, 1805, taught an academy in New Hampshire, 1805–6; read law in Massachusetts, 1810; commenced practice in Portland, Me.; went into the military service; made colonel of 34th Regt. U. S. Vol.; was in command at Fort Scammel, Portland, Me., in 1812; was in the service till January, 1815; resumed practice of law in Baltimore, Md., was editor of a paper and continued there till 1837; removed to Mobile, Ala.; then in a few months to St. Louis, Mo., resided there two years; removed to Davenport, Iowa, was residing there in 1844.

267 JOHN WILSON[6] (*Benjamin*[5], *Edward*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Dublin, N. H.; m., March 2, 1797, Hannah Wight, b. March 11, 1763, dau. of Joel and Elizabeth (Twitchell) Wight and granddaughter of Joseph Twitchell, of Sherborn, Mass. He settled first on lot 14, range 75, then moved to lot 9, range 4, the homestead where he was living in 1854, in the 89th year of his age. (Hist. of Dublin.)

Children :

682 i *Persis*[7], b. Dec. 3, 1797; m., Dec. 25, 1817, Eli Allison, of Dublin, son of Andrew and Sarah (Morse) Allison.

683 ii *Hervey*[7], b. May 24, 1799.

684 iii *Eliza*[7], b. Feb. 2, 1801; m., June 1, 1841, Samuel Adams, and second, William Tyler, and resided at Watertown, N. Y.

685 iv *Ira*[7], b. March 2, 1803; d. March 25, 1803.

686 v *Calvin*[7], b. March 25, 1804.

687 vi *Hannah*[7], b. July 11, 1806; m., Jan. 13, 1850, Moses Corey, son of Stephen and Typhena Corey, Dublin, N. H.

688 vii *John Wilson, Jr.*[7], b. Sept. 6, 1808; m., Oct. 23, 1834, Emeline Knowlton, dau. of Elisha and Hannah (Chamberlain) Knowlton; resided in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

689 viii *Dexter*[7], b. Jan. 25, 1811; d. Aug. 19, 1813.

268 BENJAMIN[6] (*Benjamin*[5], *Edward*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), a farmer; m. Orinda Houghton, of Dublin, and removed in 1808, to Wilton, Me., where he d. Sept. 16, 1853.

Children :

690 i *Asa*[7], b. May 18, 1791; d.

691 ii *Benjamin*[7], b. April 7, 1793.

692 iii *Asenath*[7], b. March 26, 1795; m. —— Brown, of Wilton, Me.

693 iv *Phebe*[7], b. July 12, 1797; m. —— Reed, of Wilton, Me.; d.

694 v *Joseph*[7], b. June 20, 1799; d.

695 vi *Gilman*[7], b. Aug. 30, 1801; d.

696 vii *Polly*[7], b. Sept. 22, 1803; m. —— Hiscock, of Abbott, Me.

697 viii *Orinda*[7], b. Jan. 17, 1806; m. —— Houghton, of Weld, Me.

698 ix *Betsey*[7], b. March 18, 1808; m. —— Alden, of Wilton, Me.

270 ELI[6] (*Benjamin*[5], *Edward*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), studied medicine in Burlington, Vt. (?); settled in Danby, Vt.; engaged for a time in teaching, then in his profession; had a large practice, and was a well-read man; m. Hepzibah Crouch, who d. Sept. 5, 1879; he d. Dec. 3, 1847, at Danby, and was buried there.

Children:

699 i *Jesse Darwin*[7], b. May 15, 1806.

700 ii *Betsey*[7], b. Oct. 15, 1807; m., April 22, 1850, Daniel Griffith; d. July 27, 1864, s. p.

701 iii *Julianne*[7], b. Aug. 14, 1809; d. May 11, 1839.

702 iv *Sophia*[7], b. July 13, 1811; d. Aug. 20, 1827.

703 v *Jarvis*[7], b. Aug. 1, 1813; m., Oct. 1, 1838, Elizabeth Warren; kept a hotel in Danby; d. April, 1869, leaving *George H.*[8], d. March 23, 1837, and *Caroline*[8], m. —— Colburn.

271 MOSES[6] (*Benjamin*[5], *Edward*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), a farmer; m., May 30, 1802, Betsey Dudley; resided at Windham, Vt.

Children:

704 i *Moses*[7], b. Jan. 16, 1805.

705 ii *Betsey Dudley*[7], b. April 1, 1813; m. Jacob

Grinnols, of Windsor. Children: Charles P. Grinnols; John Grinnols; Mary Jane Grinnols.

706 iii *Charles Chandler*[7], b. June 14, 1819; m., March 9, 1848, Charlotte R. Gibson, of Windsor, Vt.; resides in Springfield, Mass., s. p.

274 AMOS[6] (*Benjamin*[5], *Edward*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), a farmer; m., Dec. 10, 1817, Mrs. Polly (Dudley) Daniels; resided at Jay, Me.

276 THADDEUS[6] (*Benjamin*[5], *Edward*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Feb., 1814, Sophronia Sanderson, of Swansea, N. H., and living at Madison, N. Y.

297 SAMUEL[7] (*Moses*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), moved from New Salem, Mass., to Piermont, N. H., about 1800; m., first, Sarah Giles, of New Salem, by whom he had the two children first named below (and also several others who died young). She d. Nov. 11, 1801, aged 36; and he m., second, Polly Fowler, b. Oct. 7, 1777, in New Market, N. H., by whom were seven children named below. She d. Nov. 1, 1826, aged 49; and he m., third, Susannah Hill, widow of first, Darling, and of second, Moses Tabour, by whom were the three remaining children. He and she d. at Troy, Ind., about 1860, where they were living with Jonathan W. Learned.

Children:

707 i *Daniel*[8], b. Oct. 20, 1791; d. Nov. 19, 1819, of consumption, unm.

708 ii *Sarah*[8], b. Sept. 3, 1797; d. June 12, 1835, of consumption, unm.

709 iii *Moses*[8], b. Feb. 11, 1804; m. Hannah Jewett, of Wentworth, N. H., and d. June 14, 1880, resided in Piermont. Children: *A. C. J. Learned*[9], of Providence, R. I.; *Mrs. Evelyn P. Manson*[9], of Piermont, N. H., and *Mrs. Sarah F. Felch*[9], of Learned, Pocahontas Co., Iowa.

710 iv *Jonathan Wickes*[8], b. June 7, 1806; m. Abigail Darling, of Piermont; resides Kendallville, Noble Co., Ind. Several children.

711 v *Samuel*[8], b. March 9, 1808; m. Sabrina Durgin, of Piermont; d. 1879, in Indiana.

712 vi *Adin*[8], b. March 2, 1810; d.

713 vii *Mary*[8], b. July 13, 1815; m. —— Rogers; resides in Lowell, Mass.

714 viii *Winthrop T.*[8], b. Dec. 8, 1817; m. Sarah J. Hobart; d. March 2, 1851.

715 ix *Daniel*[8], b. April 26, 1821; m.; lives in Hudson, N. H.

716 x *John*[8], m.; lives in Lowell, Mass.

717 xi *Mark C.*[8], b. May, 1834; d. Aug. 26, 1835.

718 xii *Lucy*[8].

304 BENJAMIN[7] (*Hezekiah*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., July 23, 1796, Mary March, dau. of Eben. March, of Douglas, Mass.; removed to Readsborough, Vt.; then to Whitingham, Vt; afterwards to Douglas, Mass.

Children:

719 i *Sybil*[8], b. May 27, 1798, in Douglas; m. —— Worcester, living at Worcester, Mass.

720 ii *James*[8], b. Jan. 11, 1800.

721 iii *Roxanna*[8], b. Jan. 8, 1802; m. William Goulding, resides (1879) Lewiston, Me. Children: William F. Goulding, Lewiston; Henry Goulding, Boston, Mass.; Charles Goulding, Ithaca, N. Y.

722 iv *Ebenezer*[8], b. Feb. 9, 1804; d. s. p.

723 v *Merrick*[8], b. Jan. 21, 1806; M.D, lecturer on temperance; lived in Percy, C. W., and d. there, s. p.

724 vi *Mary*[8], b. Jan. 1, 1809; m. —— Day, resided West Boylston, Mass.

725 vii *Dulcenia*[8], b. June 29, 1811; d.

726 viii *Alonzo*[8], b. July 28, 1813.

727 ix *Lucy Ann*[8], b. Feb. 9, 1817; m. Lewis Johnson, lives (1879) at Oxford, Mass.

727½ x *Benjamin*[8] (?).

308 DAVIS[7] (*John*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., by Rev. Abel Williams, Nov. 26, 1802, Betsey Upham, of Dudley, b. March 5, 1776. She d. May 21, 1809; and he m., second, Dec. 6, 1810, Mary Stone, who d. Nov. 19, 1863. He d. June 6, 1851. Buried in Dudley cemetery.

Children:

728 i *Sally*[8], b. Sept. 1, 1803; d. Nov. 1, 1803.

729 ii *Eliza*[8], b. Nov. 1, 1804; d. April 21, 1807.

730 iii *Hannah*[8], b. Dec. 26, 1806; m., Sept. 4, 1833, Samuel Moore; d. Aug. 25, 1835.

731 iv *Betsey U.*[8], b. May 4, 1809; m., Oct. 20, 1831, Preston Carpenter, and d. Oct., 1835.

732 v *Davis*[8], b. Sept. 9, 1812; m., Nov. 18, 1852, his cousin Ruth, dau. of John Learned, who d. Oct. 23, 1861. He d. Dec. 16, 1860. Both buried in Dudley cemetery.

733 vi *Daniel*,[8] b. Feb. 25, 1815; d. March 9, 1815.

734 vii *John A.*[8], b. Feb. 29, 1816.

735 viii *Mary S.*[8], b. March 15, 1818; m., May 29, 1843, by Rev. Joshua Bates, William Upham, and d. Sept. 1, 1874, leaving children.

310 JOHN[7], (*John*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m. Susanna Moore, b. April 10, 1775, dau. of Elijah and Dorothy (dau. of Col. Ebenezer Learned) Moore. She d. June 2, 1812; and he m., second, Susanna Stone, b. Sept. 14, 1776, dau. of Rev. Isaac Stone, who d. Feb. 16, 1854. He d. Jan. 16, 1861.

Children:

736 i *Abigail*[8], b. Nov. 14, 1803; d. Feb. 7, 1870.

737 ii *Abel*[8], b. June 11, 1805.

738 iii *Simpson*[8], b. Oct. 6, 1806; d. March 26, 1813.

739 iv *Susanna*[8], b. March 30, 1808; m., Nov. 14, 1834, Rev. George Champion. He and she were missionaries in South Africa. He d. Dec. 17, 1841, in Santa Cruz, W. I., and was buried there. She d. July 8, 1846, in Boston.

740 v *Ruth*[8], b. June 1, 1813; bapt. in Douglas; m. Davis Learned.

741 vi *Moses*[8], b. Dec. 11, 1814; m., Feb. 11, 1851, Dolly White. Child: *Augusta*[9], b. June 8, 1857.

742 vii *Simpson*[8], b. Nov. 2, 1817.

314 JONAS[7] (*Asa*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Oxford, Mass.; m., by Rev. Charles Converse, April 29, 1817, Clarissa Robinson, of Weathersfield, Vt., dau. of Charles and Chloe (Dart) Robinson, b. Feb. 9, 1790. Mr. Larned owned a farm one mile south of Oxford; was noted for his skill in agriculture; was constable and collector of taxes for ten years, selectman and town treasurer. His brother Rufus owned an adjoining farm. In 1846 he bought a place in Oxford Plain known as the Rufus Robinson place, where he died. He d. in Oxford, Nov. 21, 1862. His widow d. at same place, May 4, 1869.

Children:

743 i *Chloe Dart*[8], b. July 23, 1818; d. Nov. 13, 1818.

744 ii *George Robinson*[8], b. Oct. 17, 1819.

745 iii *Amos*[8], b. Feb. 23, 1823.

746 iv *Charles*[8], b. May 4, 1825. Was brought up on his father's farm with a common school education; left home at the age of 19 with twenty-five dollars in his pocket; went to Boston; found employment at small wages in a carpet store. In 1847 took sole charge of a branch clothing store; commenced business for himself in 1850; gradually changed and increased his business to a general jobbing and commission business, in which he continued till 1870. By this time the business had become very large and he retired from it with a handsome estate. He has been out of active

business since that date. Resides in Boston, unm. Mr. Larned has been greatly interested in the present work and a large amount of the information contained in it is due to his energetic labors.

747 v *Jonas Robinson*[8], b. Dec. 10, 1827; m. Esther Bushnell.

315 RUFUS[7] (*Asa*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Oxford, Mass., now Webster; m., Nov. 23, 1812, Ruth Ballard Kingsbury, of Dudley, b. March 3, 1792, dau. of Jona. Kingsbury, of Dudley, who d. Jan. 6, 1819; and he m., second, by Rev. Ariel Williams, at Dudley, Oct 29, 1819, Betsey Day, dau. of Jona. Day, of Dudley, b. May 7, 1784, and d. Aug. 7, 1879. He was a farmer; held the office of selectman, assessor and constable. He d. Aug. 20, 1869, at Oxford.

Children:

748 i *Sophronia*[8], b. Aug. 10, 1813.
749 ii *Betsey Shumway*[8], b. March 3, 1817.
750 iii *Sally Coburn*[8], b. Jan. 6, 1819.
751 iv *Rufus Day*[8], b. Aug. 29, 1820; d. Nov. 17, 1825.
752 v *Hannah Eddy*[8], b. July 31, 1824.
753 vi *Rebecca Day*[8], b. March 16, 1830.

316 ASA[7] (*Asa*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., in Oxford, March, 1806, Anna Sherman, dau. of Aaron Sherman. She d. June 30, 1820; and he m., second, in Sutton, Mass., 1822, Mercy Stockwell, dau. of Stephen Stockwell. She d. in Prescott, Dec. 19, 1860. He d. in Shutesbury, Mass., Sept. 5, 1849. A farmer.

Children :

754 i *Elvira*[8], b. in Langdon, May 19, 1809; m., Oct. 16, 1831, Marcus T. Horr, of New Salem ; d. Oct. 23, 1872, in Denmark, N. Y. Children : Selina A. Horr, b. Aug. 14, 1832, d. Nov. 5, 1853 ; Olive E. Horr, b. Sept. 3, 1833, d. April 9, 1853 ; Webster D. Horr, b. March 11, 1835, d. Feb. 22, 1855 ; Resilas R. Horr, b. April 25, 1836 ; Evaline D. Horr, b. Feb. 14, 1839 ; Charles P. Horr, b. July 20, 1842 ; Abner M. Horr, b. Nov. 28, 1846, d. May 2, 1853 ; Abner M. Horr, b. Aug. 7, 1853, d. Feb. 9, 1854 ; Warren Horr, b. Sept. 27, 1855, d. Dec. 23, 1855.

755 ii *Rufus*[8], b. in Langdon, May 1, 1811.

756 iii *Hannah*[8], b. in Ackworth, June 13, 1813 ; m., Feb. 28, 1837, Freeman Stockwell, of Prescott, Mass., and second, Leverett Brownson, of Greenwich, Mass. Children : Simon M. Stockwell, b. 1838, farmer, served in 24th Mass. Regt. ; William Stockwell, farmer, Parkesbury, Ill. ; served in 31st Mass. Regt. ; George W. Stockwell, b. in 1847, merchant, Allison, Iowa.

757 iv *Mary*[8], b. in Shutesbury, July 17, 1815 ; m., April 20, 1836, Sumner Gunn, of Montague. Children : Hannah M. Gunn, b. May 3, 1837, d. April 30, 1844 ; Cephas W. Gunn, b. Feb. 21, 1839, Sergt. 52d Mass. Regt., d. May 26, 1871 ; Charles J. Gunn, b. Sept.

18, 1843, d. Dec. 10, 1843; Charles S. Gunn, b. July 12, 1847, served in 37th Mass. Regt., resides in New Haven, Conn.

758 v *Anna*[8], b. in Shutesbury, June 30, 1818; m., June 21, 1837, Rufus Adams, of Leverett, and d. June 19, 1858, in Brattleborough. Children: Julia Ann Adams, Charles E. Adams, Louisa Maria Adams, Elvira H. Adams.

759 vi *Lewis T.*[8], b. in Shutesbury, April 25, 1824.

317 DANIEL[7] (*Asa*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., 1806, at Grafton, Mass., Martha Miller, who d. at Weathersfield, Vt., April 15, 1821; and he m., second, 1823, Ruth Ball, of Springfield, Vt., who d. 1836; and he m., third, 1838, Persis Rice, who d. at Alstead, N. H., 1877, and was buried at Montague. He removed to Weathersfield, Vt., 1806; a farmer; d. March 20, 1855, buried at Montague, Mass.

Children:

760 i *Lucy Pratt*[8], b. Nov. 28, 1806.

761 ii *James Miller*[8], b. March 24, 1809.

762 iii *Jonas Galusha*[8], b. Dec. 24, 1811; last heard of in Lansingburgh, 1834.

763 iv *Franklin*[8], b. Aug. 1, 1814; m., July 6, 1840, by Rev. Geo. Campbell, to Phylind Leet, of Newburg, Vt., where he lives, farming with two sons. His children were: *Daniel W.*[9], b. Jan. 11, 1841, m., at Ryegate, Vt., by Rev. W. N. Palmer, Cora A. Paige; *Julia Ann*[9], b. Feb. 11, 1842, d. Aug. 13, 1848, in Williamstown, Vt,; *James G.*[9], b.

June 24, 1849, m., March 13, 1872, by Rev. W. N. Palmer, Mary A. Paige, of Ryegate.

764 v *Mary C.*[8], b. Feb. 2, 1817; m., May 9, 1843, by John Thompson, Elisha Davis, of Montague, b. Aug. 27, 1813; who d. Nov. 18, 1869, leaving three children. She resides in Montague.

318 SAMUEL[7] (*Asa*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), a farmer; m. Fanny Stone, b. in Wendell, Mass. He d. Sept., 1824, in North Leverett, Mass.

Children:

765 i. *Hiram*[8], b. March 12, 1813.

766 ii *Samuel*[8], b. 1815; d. unm. 1844.

767 iii *Harvey*[8], b. 1817; d. unm. 1845.

768 iv *Simon*[8], b. 1819; d. unm. 1847.

769 v. *Asa*[8], b. 1821; m. Widow Sarah Merchant, in Mt. Palatine, Ill., where he soon d. s. p.

320 BELA PHILLIPS[7] (*Isaac*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), moved to Plattsburgh, N. Y.; m., April 25, 1815, Statira E. Hilyard, who d. Nov. 15, 1843; and he m., second, Sept. 11, 1845, Sally H. Soule, who d. March 30, 1863; and he m., third, Nov. 20, 1864, Nancy Stimson, who d. June 19, 1872, aged 76 years and 2 months. He was a farmer; lived (1879) at Utica, Ill., with his son Martin D. V. B.

Children:

770 i *Daniel H.*[8], b. Oct. 9, 1816; d. April 25, 1818.

771 ii *Luretta*[8], b. Aug. 9, 1818; m., Jan. 5, 1837, Daniel S. Lobdell, Nicholsville, N. Y.

772 iii *Abigail*[8], b. May 25, 1820; m., Nov. 21, 1839, Henry P. Bullis, Lincoln, Nebraska.

773 iv *Chloe Martha*[8], b. March 11, 1822; m., Feb. 1, 1841, Hoel H. Farnesworth, Chateaugay, N. Y.

774 v *Cornelia*[8], b. Feb. 5, 1824; m., Sept. 6, 1843, George Adgate, Keeseville, N. Y.

775 vi *Hannah H.*[8], b. March 21, 1826; m., Oct. 4, 1851, Wm. T. Soule, Alburgh Center, N. Y.

776 vii *Aretus B.*[8], b. Jan. 1, 1829; m., Sept. 11, 1849, Mary Ann McRead, Detroit, Mich.

777 viii *Pamelia*[8], b. March 30, 1831; m. Lafayette Soule, Alburgh Center, N. Y.

778 ix *Juliette E.*[8], b. March 25, 1833; m. Howard H. Hinman, Parishville, N. Y.

779 x *Harriet Maria*[8], b. March 27, 1835; m. Dr. E. B. Harding, Northampton, Mass.

780 xi *Martin D. V. B.*[8], b. Aug. 29, 1837; m. Marietta Barnard, lives at Utica, Ill.

781 xii *Tyra A.*[8], b. May 30, 1841; m., March 16, 1870, Henry H. Sweet, Nicholsville, N. Y.

782 xiii *Statira E.*[8], b. Nov. 11, 1843; m. Edmund Kingsland, 2d, Maywood, Ill.

783 xiv *Phebe Rebecca*[8], b. Oct. 17, 1846; m., Jan. 1, 1871, Dr. A. L. Trall, New York city.

329 DAVID[7] (*Elijah*[6], *John*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m. Elizabeth ——.

Children :

784 i *Prudence*[8], b. Sept. 19, 1788, at Dudley.

785 ii *Jonathan*[8], b. March 18, 1790, at Charlton.

786 iii *Mills*[8], b. Jan. 2, 1793, at Dudley; d. Jan., 1794, at Charlton.

787 iv *Sally*[8], b. July 27, 1794, at Charlton.

788 v *Simeon*[8], b. March 5, 1795, at Charlton.

789 vi *Betsey*[8], b. Dec. 29, 1796, at Charlton; m., April 12, 1820, Thorlo Stimson.

790 vii *Lavinia*[8], b. June 1, 1799, at Charlton.

791 viii *David*[8], b. Oct. 5, 1800, at Charlton; d. Sept. 3, 1803.

792 ix *Alice*[8], b. June 7, 1805, at Oxford; m., Nov. 3, 1825, Edwin Joslin, of Thompson.

793 x *Huldah*[8], b. Sept. 23, 1808, at Oxford; m., June 20, 1830, Albro Joslin, of Thompson.

794 xi *Sylvanus*[8], b. April 4, 1811; m. Lucretia Willington.

333 SALEM[7] (*Elijah*[6], *John*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Dec. 26, 1802, Huldah Harwood, of Oxford; d. 1861, at Oxford, aged 86.

Children:

796 i *Olive*[8], b. Feb. 13, 1803; d. 1877.

797 ii *Caleb*[8], b. April 17, 1806; m.; d. 1857, s. p.

798 iii *Phebe*[8], b. Feb. 27, 1808; m., Dec. 2, 1831, Henry Sternes, of Douglas; d. 1838.

799 iv *Simeon*[8], b. Feb. 18, 1811; d. 1812.

800 v *Cyrene*[8], b. July 16, 1813; d. 1869.

801 vi *Elias*[8], b. April 29, 1816; in 1880, living in Syskiyou Co., Cal., unm.

802 vii *Willard*[8], b. July 11, 1818.

803 viii *Daniel A.*[8], b. Nov. 6, 1820.

804 ix *Silvia*[8], b. Oct. 7, 1823; d. 1845.

339 WILLIAM[7] (*John*[6], *John*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., 1818, Henrietta Adams, who d. about 1873. He resides in Carsville, Wis.

Children:

805 i *Adeline*[8], b. July 21, 1820, at Oxford; m. Osborn Ward, resided in St. Johnsbury, Vt., s. p.

806 ii *William Merrick*[8], b. June 13, 1824, in Dudley; m. Lucy Melody, of Charlton, who d. in Carsville, Wis.; and he married, second, ——, and resided Carsville, s. p.

807 iii *Abigail*[8], b. Sept. 24, 1828, in Oxford; m. Abel Davis.

808 iv *Chester A.*[8], b. Feb. 19, 1830, in Oxford; m. Celina Sherburne; d. Chatsworth, Ill. One child, living at Willington, Ohio.

809 v *Hannah T.*[8], b. Nov. 2, 1832, at Barton, Vt.; m. —— Bradly, lives Wheelock, Vt.

810 vi *George*[8], b. March 27, 1836, at Barton, Vt.; m. Elsie Sparhauk, Oxford; d. June 29, 1864, Roxbury, Mass., leaving two daus. residing in Oxford. She m., March 30, 1872, Joel W. Larned, his cousin.

811 vii *Caroline Lorana*[8], b. March 28, 1838, in Barton, Vt.; m. Harrison Thompson, resides, Kansas.

343 SIMON[7] (*John*[6], *John*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Oct. 22, 1832, Louisa Whittemore.

Children:

812 i *Abigail M.*[8], b. Sept. 9, 1833; m., Aug. 28, 1852, William Killgore.

813 ii *James N.*[8], b. Aug. 25, 1835; m., Aug. 7, 1855, Dorcas D. Mosley.

814 iii *Louisa J.*[8], b. Aug. 27, 1837.

815 iv *Joel W.*[8], b. Aug. 5, 1840; m., Oct. 18, 1858,

Sarah J. Bradford, who d.; and he m., second, Elsie S., widow of George Larned.

816 v *Sarah E.*[8], b. June 1, 1842; m., Oct. 24, 1860, Almon E. Phillips.

817 vi *Jane M.*[8], b. July 18, 1844; m., May 3, 1860, George Hinchliffe.

818 vii *Emily E.*[8], b. Aug. 23, 1847; m., Sept. 11, 1872, Isaac Babson.

345 THOMAS[7] (*John*[6], *John*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m. Dolly Dean, of Webster, Mass.; and d. about twenty-seven years old.

Child:

818½ *Thomas*, d. about twenty-one years old, unm.

346 ZENAS MARSH[7] (*John*[6], *John*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Oxford; m., Dec. 31, 1834, Lucinda W. Whitney, of Millbury, Mass., who d. July 28, 1851; and he m., second, March 31, 1852, Harriet Horne, of Westminister, Mass.

Children:

819 i *George H.*[8], b. Oct. 16, 1835, in Oxford; d. young.

820 ii *Daniel W.*[8], b. March 12, 1837, in Oxford; served four years in the war, Lieut. 27th Mass. Regt.; m., in Evansville, Md., Hattie Black, resides St. Louis, Mo.

821 iii *John F.*[8], b. Oct. 9, 1842; d. March following.

822 iv *John H.*[8], b. July 31, 1847; m., Jan. 2, 1871, at Woonsocket, R. I., Celina Miette, lives in Putnam, Conn. Children: *Henry D.*[9], b.

Dec. 22, 1873; *John Walter*[9], b. June 17, 1878; *Charles Edwin*[9], b. July 7, 1880.

348 SAMUEL[7] (*John*[6], *John*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m. Nancy Wakefield, of Dudley, Mass.

Children:

823 i *John Edwin*[8], lives in Oxford.
824 ii *Cyrus*[8], d. in the war.
825 iii *George*[8], lives in Oxford.

349 ETHAN[7] (*Jacob*[6], *John*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Oxford; m., July 11, 1803, Orinda Curtis, of Thompson, Conn.

Children:

826 i *Peter*[8], b. Oct. 24, 1803.
827 ii *Henry*[8], b. March 17, 1806.

354 JOSEPH[7] (*Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), a carpenter, of Milton, Vt.; m., 1808, Lydia, dau. of William and Lydia Powell, of Milton, who d. at Fairfax, Feb. 21, 1837. He came with his father from Connecticut, and was one of the early settlers of Fairfax, to which place he moved in April, 1809, taking possession of a farm of 150 acres which he had bought next to his father's. The place was then almost an unbroken wilderness. He built a log house, cleared off the timber and lived on this farm the rest of his life; was admitted to the bar of Franklin County, in August, 1808, but did not follow the profession; was member of assembly of Vermont, 1833–4, 1853–4; d. at Fairfax, Aug. 7, 1867 (*Qu.* July 13), where all his children had been born.

Children:

828 i *Lucien N. B.*[8], b. Nov. 3, 1809.

829 ii *Mehetabell*[8], b. Sept. 12, 1811; m., Sept. 12, 1835, Dr. John B. Cilley, settled in Swanston, Vt. He d. Nov. 15, 1838. She moved back to Fairfax, where she d. June 13, 1879. Children: Samuel Y. Cilley, b. Dec. 5, 1836, m., May 6, 1838, Lucy D. Hunt, resides Fairfax; John H. Cilley, b. March 3, 1837, d. Sept. 14, 1840.

830 iii *William P.*[8], b. May 20, 1813.

831 iv *Henry S.*[8], b. May 3, 1816.

832 v *Caroline C.*[8], b. June 20, 1818; m., 1841, James Swan, of Milton, who d.; and she m., second, 1864, James H. Bradish, of East Fletcher.

833 vi *Emeline E.*[8], b. June 30, 1821.

834 vii *Joseph N.*[8], b. Aug. 9, 1823.

355 ASA[7] (*Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Fairfax, came with his father from Connecticut; m. Apphia Stickney, dau. of Joseph Stickney, of Fairfax, who d. March 23, 1821; and he m., second, June 10, 1821, Polly Hull, of Milton. He was given to despondency, and d. suddenly July 2, 1851.

Children:

835 i *Electa*[8], m. C. Bishop; lives at St. Albans, Vt.

836 ii *Celia*[8], m. Ira Hunt; lives at Fairfax.

837 iii *Sophronia*[8], m. L. D. Roberts.

838 iv *Newton M*[8].

839 v *Fanny S.*[8], m. Thomas Packard, Georgia, Vt.

356 MERRITT[7] (*Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), came with his father from Connecticut to Vermont; m. Clarissa Davis, dau. of Goldsmith Davis, of Brookhaven, N. Y., b. Aug. 9, 1783, who d. Feb. 18, 1844. He is said to have settled near Troy, N. Y., then resided at Patchogue, L. I., afterwards at Borodino, N. Y., and d. July 14, 1845.

Children:

840 i *Joseph G.*[8], b. Oct. 14, 1811; m., April 18, 1844, Betsey A. Royce; lived at Spafford, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

841 ii *Jason M.*[8], b. Jan. 12, 1814; lived at Borodino, N. Y.

358 JOHN[7] (*Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m. Lucy Holgate, of Milton; lived at Berkshire or Bakersfield, Vt.

Children:

842 i *John A*[8].

843 ii *Romeo*[8].

844 iii *Seline*[8].

845 iv *Melissa*[8].

846 v *Charlotte*[8].

359 CYNTHIA[7] (*Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Feb. 18, 1807, Aaron Story, in Fairfax, where her children were born, and where she d. July 22, 1862.

Children:

i Alvin S. Story, b. June 27, 1809; lived at Plattsburgh, N. Y., and d. there, 1872.

ii Adrian D. Story, b. March 23, 1811; lived at Alburg, Vt., and d. there, 1871.

iii Harrison Story, b. Dec. 29, 1812; lives at Moor's Junction, N. Y.

iv Fanny Story, b. March 29, 1815; d. Dec. 19, 1815.

v Lewis Story, b. Sept. 18, 1816; lives at Fairfax.

vi Martha Story, b. Aug. 18, 1818.

vii Clarissa Story, b. March 23, 1821; lives in Warren, Vt.

viii Francis Story, b. March 23, 1823; d. young.

ix Aaron B. Story, b. Feb. 7, 1825; lives in Milton, Vt.

x Anson B. Story, b. March 19, 1827; lives in Fairfax.

361 LEWIS[7] (*Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m. Wealthy Jaynes, moved to St. Louis, Mo., and d. there, leaving one son.

362 POLLY[7] (*Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m. Noah F Richardson, of Woodstock, Vt.; d. 1832.

Children:

i Mary P. Richardson.

ii Jason P. Richardson, lives in Kansas.

iii Lydia P. Richardson, m. James Smith, Barre, Vt.

iv George C. Richardson, d.

v Anna F. Richardson, d.

vi Charles Richardson, d.

vii Jennie F. Richardson.
viii Lyman P. Richardson.
ix Edward H. Richardson.
x Ellen C. Richardson, d.
xi Susie A. Richardson.

364 ISAAC N.[7] (*Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), a farmer; b. in Bennington, Vt.; m., June 3, 1822, Eleanor B. Washburn; lived in Fairfax, Vt., on his father's farm, and d. July 10, 1877.

Children:

847 i *Merritt*[8], b. April 14, 1823.
848 ii *Elizabeth*[8], b. July 23, 1824; lives on the homestead of her grandfather, *Joseph*[6], unm.
850 iii *Albert*[8], b. Dec. 3, 1828; d. July 3, 1834.
851 iv *Melissa*[8], b. Dec. 17, 1831; d. March 22, 1846.
852 v *Laura*[8], b. Aug. 23, 1833; m. Uraniah Smith, Fairfax.
853 vi *Alonzo*[8], b. March 5, 1836; d. March 13, 1856.
854 vii *Lucius*[8], b. Dec. 28, 1837; lives on the old homestead.
855 viii *Adrian*[8], b. Jan. 14, 1840.
856 ix *Ellen*[8], b. June 14, 1844; d. July 28, 1858
857 x *Emma*[8], b. Dec. 23, 1848.

365 CHARLES[7] (*Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), b. May 24, 1802, in Bennington, Vt.; m., May 12, 1823, Polly Washburn, of Westford, Vt., who d. Feb. 15, 1850, in that place; and he m., second, Sept. 25, 1851, Betsey Hulbert, of Underhill, Vt. He resides at Westford, and is a farmer, living on a farm which he has himself cleared of timber.

Children :

858 i *Harriet*[8], b. Feb. 15, 1824, in Fairfax; m., and lives in Braintree, Mass.

861 ii *George*[8], b. March 20, 1826, in Fairfax; m. Polly Ann Hurlbert, and lives in South Waterford, Me.

862 iii *Emily*[8], b. in Fairfax; m., lives in state of New York.

863 iv *Alfred*[8], b. Jan., 1831, in Fairfax.

864 v *Jane*[8], b. in Westford, d.

865 vi *Fanny*[8], b. in Westford; m., lives in Pawtucket, R. I.

866 vii *Addison*[8], b. in Westford; m., lives in Jewett city, Conn.

867 viii *Sarah Ann*[8], b. in Westford.

868 ix *Mary*[8], b. in Westford; m., lives in Worcester, Mass.

869 x *Herman*[8], b. Sept. 11, 1852 ; lives in Westford.

366 MARIA[7] (*Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Dec. 31, 1821, Elijah Austen, in Fairfax, who d. March 13, 1875; and she m., second, —— Maxfield.

Children :

i Isaac N. Austen, b. March 24, 1822; lives Underhill, Vt.

ii Benjamin F. Austen, b. Dec. 2, 1823; d. July 3, 1864.

iii Levi R. Austen, b. Dec. 9, 1825; lives Westford, Vt.

iv Sarah F. Austen, b. Feb. 13, 1828 ; m., lives in Fairfax.

v Cynthia S. Austen, b. May 17, 1830 ; m.; d. Jan. 13, 1865.

vi Mary Austen, b. Oct. 29, 1833 ; m., lives in Oregon.

vii Julia Austen, b. Jan. 15, 1836 ; m., lives in Fletcher, Vt.

viii Andrew J. Austen, b. March 15, 1838; m., lives in Fairfax.

ix Charlotte S. Austen, b. June 5, 1840; m., lives in Fairfax.

x Henry H. Austen, b. May 22, 1843 ; d. July 29, 1852.

xi Chauncey G. Austen, b. Oct. 21, 1845; m., lives in Highgate.

xii Cornelia M. Austen, b. May 17, 1848; m., lives in Fairfax.

368 FRANKLIN[7] (*Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), a carpenter ; b. Dec. 8, 1807; m., Feb. 25, 1830, Clarinda Walker; emigrated 1853, to Wisconsin, June 8, 1852, settled on a farm in Mazo Manie, Dane Co., Wis. She d. Nov. 7, 1879. He is still living (1882).

Children :

870 i *Horace A*[8], b. Jan. 26, 1832 ; m., Oct., 1855, Matilda Simpson, who d. May, 1857. He resides at Sunshine, Col. Child : *Edna*[9], b. Nov., 1856.

871 ii *Henry W.*[8], b. Nov. 23, 1835 ; member of Co. A, 11th Wis. Vols. ; d. June 8, 1865, in hospital at Montgomery, Ala.

872 iii *Heber F.*[8], b. Aug. 2, 1837 ; resides at Sunshine, Col., unm.

873 iv *Harmon R.*[8], b. Aug. 1, 1841; m., Nov. 7, 1868, Mary Howard, b. Jan. 3, 1843; resides at Mazo Manie, Wis. Children: *Iva E.*[9], b. Feb. 2, 1870; *Merton H.*[9], b. June 18, 1871; *Pearley H.*[9], b. Aug. 8, 1874.

874 v *Porter D.*[8], b. Nov. 6, 1847; m., Oct. 17, 1871, Mrs. Alice Sisson, b. Jan. 7, 1849; resides at Louisville, Col. Child: *Ina*[9], b. June 15, 1872.

875 vi *Perry B.*[8], b. Nov. 6, 1847 (twin); m., May 16, 1879, Eliza Johns, b. Dec. 23, 1853; resides at Mazo Manie.

369 HEMAN A.[7] (*Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), a carpenter; b. March 8, 1810; m., probably in 1828, Mary Kidder, of Fletcher, Vt., who d. April 4, 1850; and he m., second, July 1, 1850, Rhoda Story, of Fairfax, Vt., who d. July 16, 1864; and he m., third, May, 1866, Mary Ann Grosvenor, who d. July 24, 1874; a man short in stature but of great strength and endurance. He built many houses in Fairfax, in the eastern part of which town he lived, upon a small farm. He d. April 25, 1882, at Fairfax; where his children were born.

Children:

876 i *Lewis*[8], b. March 31, 1831.

877 ii *Charles*[8], b. Aug. 2, 1832.

878 iii *Paulina*[8], b. Feb. 14, 1835.

879 iv *Charlotte*[8], m., Feb. 3, 1858, Joseph D. Cox; resides at Fairfax. Children: Jennie Cox,

b. April 9, 1861; Charles Cox, b. Nov. 11, 1866.

880 v *Nelson*[8], b. June 23, 1840; m., Nov. 9, 1867, Sarah Huggins; lives at Fairfax; carpenter. Child: *Henry*[9], b. Aug. 7, 1869.

881 vi *David*[8], d. young.

882 vii *Fanny*[8], b. June 9, 1847; m., March, 1880, Edgar Minkler; resides at Fairfax.

883 viii *Mary*[8], b. March 8, 1850; m., March 21, 1870, Edgar Huggins; resides at Fairfax. Children: Elmer Huggins, b. Dec. 21, 1870; Maud Huggins, b. Dec. 14, 1876.

884 ix *Martha*[8], b. May 16, 1851; m., April 8, 1875, John Wilder. Children: Katie R. Wilder, b. July 7, 1876; A dau. b. March 21, 1882.

885 x *Benjamin F.*[8], b. Nov. 12, 1852; m., Oct. 2, 1876, Fanny N. Wilder, in Maine, where he resides. Child: *Bertha J.*[9], b. July 16, 1877.

886 xi *Ira*[8], b. Nov. 4, 1854; lives at Washburn, Aroostook Co., Me.

887 xii *Aaron H.*[8], b. Dec. 22, 1857; lives in Fairfax, unm.

888 xiii *Fred J.*[8], b. Oct. 16, 1860; lives in Fairfax, unm.

889 xiv *Burnham*[8], b. Nov. 16, 1863; lives in Washburn, Aroostook Co., Me.

373 MARY[7] (*Daniel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Thompson, Conn.; m., Jan. 16, 1791, Dr. John Cleveland, of Canterbury, Conn. About 1800, they removed to Pennsylvania, and resided at

Hanover, Harrisburg and other places until 1811, when they returned to Thompson. She d. Nov. 28, 1824.

Children :

i Polly Cleveland, b. Aug. 9, 1791; d. Feb. 17, 1792.

ii John Adams Cleveland, m. Harriet Aldrich, of New York. He resided at Charleston, S. C.; a dentist of skill and reputation.

iii Thomas Pitt Cleveland, a dentist, Augusta, Ga.

iv Aaron Augustus Cleveland.

v Harriet Elizabeth Cleveland.

vi Caroline Amelia Cleveland.

vii Rebecca Wilkinson Cleveland, Charleston, S. C.

viii William Larned Cleveland, Charleston, S. C.

ix Mary Eveline Cleveland.

x Charlotte Cleveland.

374 AUGUSTUS[7] (*Daniel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Thompson; m., Aug. 24, 1798, Sarah Soule, dau. of Capt. Samuel Soule, of Providence, R. I., who d. Aug. 20, 1801. Soon afterwards he moved to Maryland, where he m., Oct. 4, 1807, Sarah Poole, of Frederick Co., Md.; resided at Newton, since Jefferson, Frederick Co. Md.; a merchant He d. Oct. 11, 1818; his widow d. Oct. 31, 1843.

Children :

890 i *Daniel*[8], b. Oct. 15, 1799; d. July 9, 1801.

891 ii *Ann Rebecca Wilkinson*[8], b. Feb. 5, 1809; m., Nov. 9, 1826, William J. Johnson; d. 1858.

892 iii *Elizabeth Mercer*[8], b. Nov. 2, 1812; m., April 7, 1840, John F. Mitchell; d. Aug. 26, 1851.

893 iv *Charlotte Caroline*[8], b. July 8, 1815; m., Feb. 25, 1830, John A. Williams; d. Feb. 15, 1844.

375 GEORGE[7] (*Daniel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Thompson; m., May 17, 1805, Anna Dorinda Brown, b. May 12, 1785, dau. of Capt. James Brown, b. in Swansea, Mass., sea captain, spent his last days in Thompson. She d. April 6, 1815; and he m., Dec. 5, 1816, Anna Spalding Gay, of Thompson, b. Oct. 29, 1793. He graduated at Brown University, in 1792; studied law at Canterbury and Litchfield, Conn., and engaged in the practice of his profession; very successful, well known as "the honest lawyer." He repeatedly represented his town in the legislature, and in 1818, was a member of the convention which framed the constitution of the State. He d. June 9, 1858. His widow still survives (1882).

Children:

894 i *William Augustus*[8], b. June 23, 1806; graduated at Yale College, 1826; tutor Yale College 1828 to 1831; studied theology, and settled in pastoral charge at Millbury, Mass., May, 1834; was obliged to leave in autumn of 1835, on account of ill health; became associated with Rev. Dr. Beman and Rev. Dr. Kirke, at Troy, N. Y., in the care of a theological institution set on foot there, and afterwards abandoned on account of hard times. In 1839, chosen pro-

fessor of Rhetoric and English Literature in Yale College, which position he held till his sudden death at New Haven, Feb. 3, 1862, s. p. A man of the purest character, of earnest piety and of scholarly tastes and acquirements. He m., June 1, 1843, Irene, dau. of Joseph Battell, of Norfolk, Conn., who d. May 6, 1877.

895 ii *Frances Ann*[8], b. Jan. 31, 1808; m., Oct. 28, 1828, Hiram Blachfield, merchant; removed to Michigan in 1829, settled at Yorktown, Mich., and died April 6, 1842. Children: Frances Adaline Blachfield, b. March 2, 1830, d. at Washington, Ga., Sept., 1851; Anna Dorinda Blachfield, b. 1832, d. young; Mary Larned Blachfield, b. Feb., 1834, m., July, 1868, Daniel Lee, Minneapolis, resides South Carolina; Ellen Douglas Blachfield, d. young; William Larned Blachfield, d. young; Ellen Sophia Blachfield, b. Sept., 1840; m. Samuel K. Spalding, Putnam, Conn.

896 iii *Susanna Mason*[8], b. March 10, 1810; m, March 15, 1829, Stephen Crosby, of Thompson, farmer; d. April 18, 1849. Children: Anna Dorinda Crosby, b. April 1, 1830, m., May 12, 1852, Jonathan N. Thompson; John Stephen Crosby, b. April 29, 1838, d. Oct., 1842; George Stephen Crosby, b. Feb. 17, 1844, m., Oct. 29, 1879, Mary Jacobs.

897 iv *Hannah Glover*[8], b. Feb. 13, 1812; m., Oct.

14, 1833, Edward Shaw, of Providence, R. I., jeweler, who died at Philadelphia, while attending the centennial exhibition. She lives at Putnam, Conn.

898 v *George*[8], b. Jan. 13, 1818; d. Dec. 27, 1830.

899 vi *Joseph Gay Eaton*[8], b. April 29, 1819; graduated Yale College 1839; tutor Yale College 1842 to 1847; gave lectures on civil law; practiced law in New Haven, Conn., till 1852, then in New York city; became especially familiar with the law of patents; formed a partnership with Wellington Lee, in the manufacture of steam fire engines, the leading features being of his own invention; m., May 9, 1859, Helen Lee, of New York, who survives. He d. suddenly June 3, 1870, in New York, of heart disease. Mr. Larned had been interested in genealogical researches as early as 1850, and pursued them from time to time till his death. The present work, to a great extent, was compiled by him. And he would probably have completed it, if his death had not prevented. During the war he had served the navy department as assistant inspector of iron-clads. He was much interested in public affairs; assisted in organizing the Free-soil party at New Haven; was an active republican in politics, and wrote several articles in *The New Englander*, in 1845, upon "Massachusetts *versus* South Carolina." He was

also active in securing the library of Judge Hitchcock for the law department of Yale College, and in raising funds for the Alumni Hall. (See N. E. Gen. Reg., vol. xxviii, p. 472.) His widow survives (1880).

900 vii *Rebecca Wilkinson*[8], b. March 3, 1821; m., April 5, 1843, Thomas Porter Green, of Auburn, Mass.; resided Warren, Mass., Waterloo, Syracuse, Brocketts Bridge, Canastota, N. Y.; d. Oct. 11, 1875. Children: Mary Larned Green, b. Sept. 13, 1844, m., Oct. 8, 1868, John T. Ingraham, Canastota; Daniel Green, b. April 20, 1846, m., Nov. 11, 1873, Mary E. Avery; George Larned Green, b. Feb. 25, 1850; William Ralph Green, b. Feb. 28, 1852, m., Sept. 22, 1875, Charlotte K. White, Canastota; Anna Elizabeth Green, b. Nov. 27, 1853; Ellen Rebecca Green, b. Oct. 30, 1858.

901 viii *Sophia Gay*[8], b. Dec. 21, 1825; taught eleven years, 1845–51, at Grove Hall, New Haven; m., Jan. 2, 1851, George Hadley, M.D., professor of chemistry in the Medical College, Buffalo; d. Oct. 1, 1877.

902 ix *Ellen Douglas*[8], b. July 13, 1825. Miss Larned resides in Thompson, and is the only representative of *William*[4], now residing there. She is the author of the *History of Windham County*, recently published in two volumes; a work not only of very thorough and careful research, but also of unusual interest, even

to the general reader. It shows admirably the growth of early settlements in Connecticut, and the good and evil which appeared among them, and is one of the best of local histories.

903 *Mary Daniel*[8], b. Dec. 25, 1829; d. of scarlet fever, Nov. 6, 1842.

377 DANIEL[7] (*Daniel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Thompson; m., July 26, 1801, Esther Dresser, b. June 7, 1785. She d. June 25, 1806, and he d. Dec. 6, 1806.

Children :

904 i *Daniel*[8], b. April 4, 1802; d. Dec. 16, 1806.

905 ii *Mary Johnson*[8], b. May 19, 1804; d. 1826, unm.

382 REBECCA[7] (*Daniel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Thompson; m., Feb. 5, 1809, Simon Davis, of Thompson, and d. May 3, 1820. Mr. Davis was a lawyer, highly esteemed. He d. April, 1850.

Children :

i Daniel Larned Davis, b. Nov. 3, 1809; d. Nov. 25, 1838 (killed by explosion of steamboat Gen. Brown, on the Mississippi).

ii William Wilkinson Davis, b. July 5, 1812; d. Oct. 31, 1814.

iii Jane Elizabeth Davis, b. Oct. 5, 1814.

iv Anna B. D. Davis, b Oct. 7, 1816.

384 LYDIA[7] (*Henry*[6], *Samuel*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3],

Isaac[2], *William*[1]), m. Stephen Johnson, of Preston, Conn.

Children :

i Laura Johnson.
ii Stephen Johnson.
iii Henry Johnson.
iv Mary Johnson.
v Daniel Johnson, b. May 22, 1813.
vi Sanford Johnson.
vii Lydia Johnson.

386 RACHEL LOWE[7] (*Henry*[6], *Samuel*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Jan. 1, 1812, Joab Young, who d. Jan. 31, 1839. She resided at Chelsea, Vt.

Children :

i Henry Larned Young, b. March 3, 1813.
ii Erastus Young, b. May 12, 1815; d. April 23, 1816.
iii Esther Young, b. March 22, 1817; d. Oct. 7, 1838.
iv Sarah Larned Young, b. Oct. 25, 1819.
v Erastus Young, b. March 20, 1822.
vi Lavinia H. Young, b. Nov. 14, 1824; m., Dec. 31, 1849, C. N. Andrews.
vii Nathan Franklin Young, b. Nov. 24, 1827; d. Nov. 16, 1830.
viii Rachel Susina Young, b. Oct. 11, 1829.

388 PRUDENCE[7] (*Henry*[6], *Samuel*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Feb. 17, 1811, Charles S. Beverly, b. July 14, 1788, and d. Jan. 24, 1856. She d. June 12, 1879.

Children :

i Charles F. Beverly, m., and lived in Ohio; went from home shortly before the late war and not heard of since.

ii Henry Larned Beverly, b. Aug. 15, 1814 ; m. Nellie Mitchell, lived in Toronto, Can.; d. Oct. 3, 1873.

iii John Ambrose Beverly, b. Sept. 20, 1818; d. Nov. 22, 1821.

iv William E. B. Beverly, b. March 16, 1821 : m. —— Archie; lived Fort Wayne, Ind.

v John Ambrose Beverly, b. March 6, 1821; d. June 30, 1825.

vi Ambrose S. Beverly, b. Aug. 23, 1826; m., Oct. 19, 1870, Adelaide Currier; lived Lockport, N. Y., s. p.

389 SARAH MERRILL[7] (*Henry*[6], *Samuel*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., at Thompson, Conn., Dec. 4, 1812, Nathaniel Crosby. She d. at Belvidere, Ill., Dec. 20, 1839, where they had lived many years.

Children :

i Sarah Learned Crosby, b. Aug. 15, 1813, in Thompson; m., July 10, 1834, at Fredonia, N. Y., Joseph M. Robinson, who d. Dec. 22, 1843, at Belvidere, Ill.; and she m., second, Feb. 15, 1846, at Belvidere, Ill., J. Porter Nichols, who d. June 17, 1849; and she m., third, Aug. 24, 1857, at Chicago, Ill., John B. Tinker, who d. Oct. 15, 1865. She d. Oct. 15, 1865, at Rosemond, Ill.

ii Frederick William Crosby, b. May, 30 1815,

at Dudley, Mass.; m., Sept. 8, 1838, at Fredonia, N. Y., Pamelia Sweet; d. Nov., 1846, at Belvidere, Ill., where he lived.

iii Henry Larned Crosby, b. Oct. 29, 1819, at Fredonia, m., March 10, 1842, at Kanesville, Ill., Mary E. King; d. April 6, 1871, at Janesville, Iowa.

iv Hannah Bates Crosby, b. Dec. 1, 1821, at Fredonia; d. at same place, Nov. 3, 1831.

v Ophelia Rebecca Crosby, b. March 26, 1824, at Fredonia; m., Aug. 3, 1843, William T. Burgess, at Belvidere, Ill.

vi James Bates Crosby, b. Sept. 20, 1826, at Fredonia; m., April 11, 1849, at New York, Andalusie Cogswell.

vii Nathaniel Dwight Crosby, b. Jan. 18, 1836, at Fredonia; m., Dec. 1, 1870, Mary Eliza Welch, at Janesville, Wis.

390 HANNAH M.[7] (*Henry*[6], *Samuel*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Sept. 3, 1815, Erastus Averill, who was b. July 27, 1790; and d. Dec. 20, 1862. She resides at Lockport, N. Y.

Children:

i Elizabeth M. Averill, b. March 10, 1818; m., Nov. 8, 1842, B. F. Barber, who d. March 30, 1862. She lives Ypsilanti, Mich.

ii Laurelia Averill, b. Sept. 20, 1820; m., June 1, 1846, T. P. Glasford; lives Lockport, N. Y.

iii Luzina Averill, b. Aug. 31, 1823; m., March 29, 1843, Frederick Crosby; lives at Lockport, N. Y.

iv Sarah M. Averill, b. April 30, 1826; m., May 27, 1851, Alvah J. Olds; lives East Toledo, O.

v George J. W. Averill, b. Dec. 14, 1828; m., Sept. 7, 1865, Isabel Nichols; lives Grand Rapids, Mich.

vi Edwin S. Averill, b Nov. 8, 1831; m., April 21, 1857, Mary Caulkins, at Geneva, N. Y.; lives Palmyra, N. Y.

vii Orin S. Averill, b. April 18, 1834; m., Dec., 1862, Emma Timby.

viii Mary F. Averill, b. April 12, 1837; d. July 24, 1849.

ix Helen M. Averill, b. May 5, 1841; m., Oct., 1864, Herman Foster, who d. April 15, 1866; she lived at Chicago.

392 SAMUEL[7] (*Henry*[6], *Samuel*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Aug. 8, 1822, Clarissa Chandler, at Hanover, N. H., dau. of William Chandler, by his third wife, Eunice Tenny, dau. of John Tenny, of Woodbury, Conn., she was b. at Hanover, Dec. 16, 1802, and d. at Evans, March 3, 1879. He has been for forty years a practicing physician, formerly at Medina, and afterwards at Buffalo; now (1881) living on a farm near the latter place; one of the few survivors of this seventh generation.

Children :

906 i *Sarah Merrill*[8], b. Sept. 17, 1823, at Hanover, N. H.; m., Sept. 25, 1846, Paul J. Wheeler, of Newport, N. H., cashier of bank, who d.; and she m., Oct. 19, 1864, at Buffalo, Rev. John Curries, of Newport, N. H., s. p.

907 ii *Helen*[8], b. July 30, 1825, at Weathersfield, Vt.; m., June 3, 1855, Henry J. Robinson, farmer, at Alden, N. Y., who d.; and she m., second, March 27, 1856, Solon C. Bruce, of Cheektowaga, N. Y. Children: Henry Clayton Robinson, b. July 20, 1846, m., Nov. 5, 1873, Mary Griffith, Kansas; Amos Robinson, b. Feb. 22, 1850, m., Dec. 18, 1878, Nettie M. Coatsworth; Sarah Pauline Bruce, b. Sept. 13, 1857, m., Dec. 20, 1876, Myron E. Clark, Michigan; Charles Learned Bruce, b. Oct. 16, 1862.

908 iii *Henry*[8], b. July 30, 1825 (twin).

909 iv *William Chandler*[8], b. Feb. 28, 1828, at Weathersfield, Vt.

910 v *Clarissa Chandler*[8], b. Feb. 11, 1830, at Weathersfield; d. July 16, 1833, at Claremont, N. H.

911 vi *Louisa*[8], b. Aug. 20, 1832, at Weathersfield; d. same place, Sept. 26, 1832.

912 vii *Susan Clarissa*[8], b. June 20, 1837, at Newport, N. H.; m., June 20, 1860, at Buffalo, Walker Parkhurst, of Stockton, N. Y.; d. in childbirth, Sept. 24, 1861, at Buffalo. Child: George Parkhurst.

913 viii *Mary Esther*[8], b. April 2, 1840, at Medina, N. Y.; m., June 27, 1860, John Swallow, at Little Valley, N. Y. Children: Glennie Swallow, b. Feb. 5, 1868; Elsie May Swallow, b. Dec. 23, 1870. He is a merchant at St. Louis.

914 ix *Marcia A.*[8], b. May 7, 1842, at Alden, N. Y.;

m., Nov. 17, 1870, Isaac V. Gage, at Little Valley. Children: Infant, died early; Walter Gage, b. April 16, 1875, d. March 6, 1878.

915 x *Samuel*[8], b. March 9, 1844; d. March 24, 1844.

916 xi *Samuel Judson*[8], b. March 8, 1847, at Alden; d. May 27, 1849, at Williamsville, N. Y.

396 JOHN SMITH[7] (*William*[6], *Samuel*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Oct. 4, 1810, Lucinda Martin, b. June 15, 1787, in Providence. She was a woman of exalted christian faith, and of a fine intellect; author of "Sandford, or Home Scenes" and of several books for children. He d. April, 1850, at Fort Mackinaw, Mich.

Children:

917 i *Charles Henry*[8], b. Aug. 20, 1811, in Providence.

918 ii *John Martin*[8], b. Feb. 12, 1814, in New York; d. young.

919 iii *William*[8], b. April 14, 1815, in Providence.

920 iv *John Smith Jr.*[8], b. May 17, 1816, in New York; d. in Valparaiso, Chili, unm.

921 v *Russell Martin*[8], b. Dec. 16, 1817, in Buffalo.

922 vi *Lucinda Martin*[8], b. May 9, 1819, in Buffalo; m. Samuel C. Clark; d. May, 1859, in Chicago; had one child Edith, who d. young. Mr. Clark resides in Marietta, Ga.

923 vii *Edwin Channing*[8], b. July 14, 1820, in Providence.

924 viii *Mary Letitia*[8], b. April 11, 1823, in Provi-

dence; m., 1848, William Engs, of New York; d. June, 1871. Children: Russell L. Engs, of New York, m. Anna Burge; Annie T. Engs, m. Charles Geyer; Jennie Engs, m. Richard Wentz; Frank Engs.

925 ix *Samuel*[8], b. Aug. 15, 1824, in Providence; m. Julia Sandford, of Mobile, where he was settled as a Unitarian clergyman; d. April 10, 1853, in New York, his wife and child having died shortly before.

926 x *Ellen Griffin*[8], b. April 8, 1827, in Providence; m., Oct. 26, 1848, Joseph Turner Ryerson, of Chicago, and d. there; May 27, 1881. Children: Arthur Ryerson, b. Jan. 12, 1851; Edward Larned Ryerson, b. Nov. 24, 1855; Eleanor Ryerson, b. July 28, 1858; Josephine Ryerson, b. Jan. 30, 1865.

927 xi *Anna Morris*[8], b. April 23, 1828; m., June 20, 1855, Samuel S. Greely, of Chicago, and d. Jan. 2, 1864. Children: Frederick C. Greely, b. March 13, 1856; Louis M. Greely, b. May 24, 1858; Morris L. Greely, b. Dec. 17, 1863.

398 WILLIAM GREEN[7] (*William*[6], *Samuel*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Aug. 20, 1809, Mary Gay, of Thompson, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (Staley) Gay. Was in Thompson, till 1824, when he went to Providence; returned to Thompson, 1840, and d. Dec., 1871.

Children:

928 i *Thomas Arnold*[8], b. May 25, 1810; m., June,

1852, Sophronia Marsh, adopted dau. of Gen. David Thomas; lived in Troy, N. Y., and d. July 1, 1841.

929 ii *Elizabeth Haley*[8], b. Dec. 20, 1813; m. Rev. David Nichols Coburn, of Thompson; settled first in Ware, Mass., then in Monson, where she afterwards lived.

930 iii *Sarah Smith*[8], b. July 4, 1816; m., Oct., 1840, Dr. Charles Osgood, then of Monroe, Mich., since of Norwich, Conn., who d. 1881. She lives there.

931 iv *William Henry*[8], b. March 27, 1818.

399 SAMUEL[7] (*William*[6], *Samuel*[5], *William*[4] *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), b. June 22, 1788; m., March, 1840, Celia, dau. of Gen. A. C. Greene; d. 1846; merchant and U. S. Counsel at Cadiz; went to Chili, 1823, as secretary of legation; in 1828 to 1837, Chargé d'Affaires to Peru and Bolivia, recalled at his own request, and retired to private life.

Child:

932 i *Katharine Cecilia*[8], b. Dec. 2, 1845; m., June 26, 1872, William Maxwell Green.

404 LAURA[7] (*William*[6], *Samuel*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), b. Oct. 6, 1797; m., June 25, 1822, Benjamin F. Hallett, of Boston, Mass., a leading editor.

Children:

i Henry Larned Hallett, U. S. commissioner, Boston, Mass.

ii Jane Hallett.

406 SOPHIA[7] (*William*[6], *Samuel*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), b. June 11, 1801; m., Dec. 11, 1828, Benjamin Clifford, of Alton, Ill.

Children:

i William Larned Clifford, of Philadelphia.
ii Virginia Clifford.

410 BENJAMIN[7] (*Benjamin*[6], *Samuel*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m. Sarah Willoughby, dau. of Westel Willoughby of Newport, N. Y.; at which place he lived until 1810, when he moved to Canandaigua, where he worked at coopering. He took up some land a few miles west from Canandaigua; but the title proved defective and he moved in 1816, to Poland, N. Y., where he resided until his death. He d. March 19, 1839. His widow d. Feb. 29, 1848.

Children:

933 i *William Henry*[8], b. April 3, 1805.

934 ii *Louisa*[8], b. Aug. 10, 1807; m. Hiram Butler, who d. Jan. 25, 1859; and she m. Thomas Wells, of Elm Creek, Cattaragus County, N. Y., who d. Nov. 25, 1879; and she lives with her brother William H. Child: Norman Butler, b. July 10, 1828; d. Dec. 16, 1854, unm.

935 iii *Allen G.*[8], b. Aug. 31, 1809; m. Frances Lamb; d. in California about 1854. His family resided in Belleville, Jefferson Co., N. Y. Children: *Mary*[9], *Martha*[9], and *Frances*[9].

936 iv *Samuel J.*[8], b. Nov. 23, 1812; m. Abbie Reynolds; d. at Ellisburgh, Jefferson County, N. Y. Children: *Benjamin*[9], and *Cornelia*[9].

937 v *Westel W.*[8], b. June 16, 1816; d. Feb. 25, 1817.

938 vi *Sarah*[8], b. Dec. 10, 1817; d. July 26, 1829.

939 vii *George*[8], b. May 29, 1820; a farmer; m., Oct. 20, 1845, Lucinda Fenton, and d. Nov. 22, 1856. Child: *Frances Louisa*[9], b. Aug. 31, 1849, lives in Rome, N. Y.

940 viii *Daniel*[8], b. March 19, 1828; d. Aug 18, 1830.

411 SILVANUS[7] (*Benjamin*[6], *Samuel*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m. Cynthia Holmes; lived in Talbot St., U. C., seventeen years; moved thence at the breaking out of Canadian difficulties to Raisin, near Tecumseh, Mich., where he lived eleven years, and where he d. January, 1847. His wife died eighteen months before.

Children:

941 i *Henry Sherwood*[8], b. Dec. 2, 1807, near Canandaigua, N. Y.

942 ii *Miles*[8], d. in infancy.

943 iii *Otis*[8], d. in infancy.

944 iv *Ann*[8], b. near Canandaigua; m. in Chatham, C. W.; d. in Tecumseh, Mich., leaving three daughters.

945 v *Franklin*[8], b. near Canandaigua; m. in Whitepigeon, Mich.; d. in northern Indiana; three children, all dead.

946 vi *Mary*[8], b. near Canandaigua; m. at Raisin, Mich.; and d. s. p.

947 vii *Daniel C.*[8], b. March 20, 1819, near Canandaigua; m., May 19, 1847, Hannah Russell, in Ridgway, Mich.; lives in Tecumseh; no children living.

948 viii *William*[8], b. in Talbot, C. W.; d. in Raisin, unm.

949 ix *Lydia*[8], b. in Talbot; m. in Tecumseh; lives in Conway, Ark.; three children.

950 x *Samuel*[8], b. in Talbot.

951 xi *Benjamin*[8], b. in Talbot; m. in Elmira, N. Y.; lives in Conway, Ark., s. p.

952 xii *Lucy*[8], b. in Chatham, C. W.; m. in Tecumseh; d. s. p.

414 AMY[7] (*Benjamin*[6], *Samuel*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m. Dr. Henry Hill Sherwood, of New York, who d. Sept. 18, 1848, aged 62. She d. Dec. 22, 1845.

Children :

i Jane Sherwood, m.; and d. leaving three daughters; one Mary, m. Nelson Cross, lawyer, New York city.

ii Mary Sherwood, m. —— Hobbs, who d.; and she m., second, William Larned, son of John Smith Larned.

iii Emma Sherwood, m. Dr. Coté, of Pittsburgh, and d. s. p.

iv Frances Sherwood, m. Mr. Maupin, who d. and she resides at Wellesville, O.

415 SAMUEL[7] (*Benjamin*[6], *Samuel*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., May 15, 1848, Caroline, dau. of Col. J. H. Johnson, of Syracuse; resided in Syracuse, N. Y., where his children were born; d. about 1870.

Children :

953 i *Samuel B.*[8], b. July 19, 1849; m., Nov. 4, 1874, Linda Hull, of Syracuse, where he resides.

954 ii *Kate L.*[8], b. May 25, 1851; m., June 19, 1878, Thomas M. Daly, of New York City.

955 iii *William J.*[8], b. Nov. 22, 1854.

956 iv *George C.*[8], b. Feb. 15, 1857.

957 v *Mary L.*[8], b. April 22, 1858; m., Oct. 30, 1879, Clarence W. Francis of New York City. Child: May Caroline Francis, b. Sept. 26, 1880.

416 ZEBEDEE[7] (*Benjamin*[6], *Samuel*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), b. July 24, 1792; m., Feb. 15, 1818, Sarah Ann Ethridge, b. Dec. 1, 1801. She d. Dec. 3, 1836, and he m., second, Nov. 8, 1837, Fanny Balcom, b. March 11, 1837, living at Geneva, N. Y. (1822). He resided at Herkimer, N. Y., afterwards at Rutland, Vt, Watertown, Burrville, and Evans Falls, Jefferson County, N. Y., at which last place he d. April 22, 1868. He was a farmer, and afterwards a merchant and postmaster at Evans Falls.

Children :

958 i *Waterman*[8], b. Dec. 22, 1818; d. Jan. 15, 1840, unm.

959 ii *Darius*[8], b. May 12, 1820; d. Dec., 1842, unm.

960 iii *William Zebedee*[8], b. Dec. 24, 1821.

961 iv *Sarah Brayton*[8], b. Aug. 22, 1824.

962 v *Francis*[8], b. Sept. 16, 1826.

963 vi *Charles E.*[8], b. March 23, 1829; retired merchant, New York City, unm.

964 vii *Harriet A.*[8], b. Feb. 14, 1831.

965 viii *Augusta*[8], b. April 16, 1835; author of six volumes of stories for children; a volume on Greek Mythology; another on Norse

Mythology, and of "Talks with Girls." A frequent contributor to newspapers and periodicals; lives in New York City.

966 ix *Henry B.*[8], b. May 15, 1844; m., May 22, 1871, Sophronia G. Eddy.

967 x *Edward Arthur*[8], b. Dec. 6, 1846; lives at Geneva, N. Y.; merchant, unm.

967*a* xi *Orville*[8], d. in infancy.

967*b* xii *H. Balcom*[8], d. in infancy.

967*c* xiii *Oscar S.*[8], d. in infancy.

967*d* xiv *Lucy A.*[8], d. in infancy.

967*e* xv *Anna L.*[8], d. in infancy.

419 BATHSHEBA[7] (*Jesse*[6], *Simon*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., March 19, 1796, Augustus Hebard, a son of her stepfather.

Children :

i Charles Hebard, b. Dec. 18, 1796.

ii Learned Hebard, b. April 24, 1799; d. Oct. 30, 1877.

iii Eliza Hebard, b. March 31, 1801.

iv George Hebard, b. July 28, 1803.

v Abby Hebard, b. Feb. 15, 1807.

vi Alfred Hebard, b. May 10, 1810.

vii Shubael Hebard, b. Aug. 2, 1812.

viii Mary Hebard, b. July 25, 1818.

425 HARRIET WADSWORTH[7] (*Simon*[6], *Simon*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), b. Sept. 13, 1790, at Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Major Reynolds M. Kirby, U. S. A., d. June 3, 1830, at Fortress Monroe, buried in St. John's Episcopal church graveyard, Hampton, Va.

Child :

i Mary Jane Larned Kirby, b. May 6, 1827; d. July 27, 1829.

426 CHARLES[7] (*Simon*[6], *Simon*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., March 26, 1816, by the Rev. Mr. Laurie, in Washington, D. C., Sylvia Easton Colt, dau. of Capt. James and Miriam Colt, of Pittsfield, Mass. He graduated at Williams College, and shortly after went to Kentucky and studied law with Henry Clay, in 1808. Upon Mr. Clay's election to Congress, Mr. Larned was riding circuit through Kentucky, when he was overtaken by Col. Thomas Dey Owen, who invited him to his residence. A few days after, at a dinner at Col. Owen's, the principal men of Shelby County being among the guests, word was received from Gen. Shelby, that Gen. Harrison was in great straits, at Ft. Wayne, from Proctor and the Indian Allies, and asking Col. Owens to take immediate steps for his relief. On the spot the entire company pledged themselves to aid in raising a regiment. In ten days the regiment was equipped and mustered, and on the march to Ft. Wayne. This was the famous Kentucky regiment, so massacred at the battle of the River Raisen. It was incorporated with the regular army and with Mr. Larned, as major, participated in the battle of the Thames, where Newcomb was killed by Johnson of the same regiment. It was the regiment whose officers entreated Hull to save them the shame of surrender. A "round robin" which was signed by some eighty citizens and soldiers of Detroit, proposing to defend the fort at all hazards, remained in Gen Larned's possession

till the year of his death, and was then given to his son. After the peace, Gen. Larned resigned his position in the army and returned to practice at the bar in Detroit, Mich. He rose rapidly in his profession and till his death, in 1824, was one of the leaders of the Michigan bar. He was an eloquent and successful advocate, of a noble and commanding presence; with a rich and musical voice; clear and concise in arguments; passionate and convincing. As attorney general of the Territory of Michigan, he bore a large part in the framing of laws for her military and educational systems. Larned street in Detroit is named after him. His residence occupied one of its principal corners. He was made brigadier general by President J. Q. Adams. He d. in Detroit, Mich., Aug. 13, 1834. His wife survived him and d. in the same city, Aug. 24, 1845.

Children :

968 i *Julia Colt*[8], b. Jan. 27, 1817, at Detroit; m. Louis Allen, of Detroit.

969 ii *Jane H.*[8], b. at Pittsfield, Sept. 23, 1818; m., first, Benjamin Pierson; and second, General Alpheus S. Williams, who d. 1878. She d. 1848.

970 iii *Sylvester*[8], b. Sept. 23, 1820, at Detroit.

971 iv *Catherine Jones*[8], b. Nov. 15, 1822; m. Rev. John G. Atterbury.

972 v *Mary Elizabeth*[8], b. July 30, 1824; m. Alexander Howard; d. Aug. 2, 1846.

973 vi *Harriet Hunt*[8], b. July 20, 1829, at Detroit; m. William W. Rumsey, of Detroit, who d. and she lived at Hastings, Minn.

433 ABIGAIL[7] (*Thaddeus*[6], *Simon*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m. Major Jacob Dresser, of Thompson, b. April 15, 1781, son of Jacob and Esther Dresser.

Children :

i Emily Dresser.
ii Esther Dresser.
iii Abigail Larned Dresser.
iv Catherine Dresser.
v Jacob Dresser.
vi Jacob Dresser.

434 GEORGE[7] (*Thaddeus*[6], *Simon*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), originally of Thompson; m., Jan. 9, 1816, Maria Cornelia Reed, b. June 24, 1793, dau. of William Reed, Jr., many years a resident of Thompson. She d. Sept. 23, 1833; and he m., second, April 9, 1835, Harriet Russell, b. Jan. 14, 1802, dau. of Matthew Talcott Russell, of Middletown, Conn., who d. April 3, 1865. In 184–, he removed to Wickford, R. I., and he d. at North Kingston, R. I., Oct. 11, 1874.

Children :

974 i *William Read*[8], b. Sept. 15, 1816; d. June 25, 1848, unm.

975 ii *Helen Lauretta*[8], b. Feb. 22, 1818; m. Henry A. Howe, April 5, 1845. He d. Feb. 16, 1880. Children: Henry A. Howe, living in Japan; William Read Howe, unm. in New York; Helen Frances Howe, unm., Orange, N. Y.

976 iii *Thaddeus*[8], b. March 16, 1820; unm., Hamilton, R. I.

977 iv *John Sanford Mason*[8], b. Jan. 24, 1822; d. Nov. 14, 1824.

978 v *Selinda Tingley*[8], b. Dec. 23, 1823; m. Edgar Sherman, August, 1845. He d. 1877. She lives in New York. Children: Mary Reed Sherman, New York; Edgar Sherman, d. aged 21; one daughter, died young; Fidelita Sherman, at Wellesley College, 1879.

979 vi *Albert Hubbard*[8], b. Jan. 28, 1826; m., Dec. 11, 1856, Elizabeth A. Wharton, Ohio, resides in Chicago, Ill. Children: *Mary*[9], d; *Erra*[9].

980 vii *Daniel Read*[8], b. July 26, 1828; Capt. A. A. G. Vol., March 13, 1863; Maj. Vol., Aug. 1, 1864, for gallant services in east Tennessee, at siege of Knoxville and in battles from the Rapidan to Petersburg; Lt. Col. Vol., March 13, 1865. Paymaster, with rank of Major, June 23, 1879, Oregon.

981 viii *Amelia Read*[8], b. Jan. 3, 1831; m. Rev. Dr. George L. Walker, Hartford, Conn.

982 ix *Henry Augustus*[8], b. Aug. 18, 1833; d. Oct. 17, 1833.

983 x *Maria Cornelia*[8], b. Jan. 7, 1836; m. D. S. G. Southmayd, Hoboken, N. J. He d. Oct., 1878.

984 xi *Julia Russell*[8], b. Nov. 23, 1837; d. Oct. 29, 1869, at New Haven, unm.

985 xii *George Huntington*[8], b. July 31, 1839; resides at New Haven, Conn., unm.

986 xiii *Robert Grosvenor*[8], b. Aug. 19, 1841; d. April 28, 1842.

987 xiv *Catharine Dresser*[8], b. Nov. 24, 1843; resides Hamilton, R. I.

435 FREDERICK[7] (*Thaddeus*[6], *Simon*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Thompson, Conn.; a farmer; m., Dec. 5, 1822, Harriet Fisher; resides near the old church at Killingly.

Children:

988 i *Jane Elizabeth*[8].
989 ii *Emily Dresser*[8].
990 iii *Harriet Fisher*[8].
991 iv *Abigail*[8].
992 v *Hannah*[8].
993 vi *Martha*[8].

436 EUNICE WILLIAMS[7] (*Darius*[6], *Simon*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Nov. 26, 1807, Jonathan Allen, of Pittsfield, Mass., b. March 23, 1773, son of Rev. Dr. Thomas and Elizabeth (Lee) Allen, of Pittsfield.

Children:

i Elizabeth Allen, b. June 30, 1809; d. Nov. 28, 1811.
ii Frederick William Allen, b. March 3, 1811; d. Aug. 1, 1840.
iii Thomas Allen, b. Aug. 29, 1813.
iv Robert Allen, b. Feb. 20, 1816; d. March 21, 1817.
v Francis Sedgwick Allen, b. July 15, 1818; d. Nov. 17, 1842.
vi Catharine Allen, b. Dec. 4, 1820; d. Dec. 10, 1820.
vii Mary Larned Allen, b. June 3, 1822.
viii William Allen, b. Aug. 24, 1824.
ix Elizabeth Love Allen, b. Oct. 9, 1826.
x Maria Melleville Allen, b. March 16, 1831.
xi Robert Allen, b. Feb. 8, 1834.

438 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[7] (*Darius*[6], *Simon*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., 1823, Lucy Fearing Willis, dau. of Hon. Nathan Willis, and Lucy his wife, of Pittsfield, Mass., b. March 4, 1799. She d. Nov. 12, 1849; and he m., second, Elizabeth (Newman) Larned, widow of James Larned, who d. without issue; and he m., third, Nov. 27, 1860, Maria Hayward Wilson, b. in Maryland, May 10, 1825, by whom he had one child. He entered the army as ensign of the 21st Infantry, October 1, 1813, and served during the war with Great Britain; was breveted captain for gallant conduct in the defence of Fort Erie; was major, November 24, 1815; lt. colonel and deputy paymaster general, March 3, 1847; colonel and paymaster general, July 20, 1854. In this office he continued till his death. He was with his corps in Mexico during the war with that country. Afterwards was stationed at Washington, D. C., where he d. Sept. 6, 1862; having overtasked his strength in organizing his department after the beginning of the civil war. "A man of the most genial disposition, attractive society and unsullied life, a sincere christian above all; deservingly respected and beloved by all who knew him."

Children :

994 i *Frederick Sylvester*[8], b. July 31, 1825; m.
995 ii *Frank Henry*[8], b. Aug. 22, 1827.
996 iii *Hugh Brady*[8], d.
997 iv *Edward Spalding*[8], b. 1830; m.; d.
997*a* v *Dudley Petit*[8], d.
998 vi *Charles Trowbridge*[8], b. March 7, 1834.
999 vii *Jane Hertford*[8], d.
1000 viii *Alexander Shiras*[8], b. Oct. 29, 1861

440 ELIZABETH[7] (*Amasa*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]). m., Oct. 12, 1794, Lyman Law, b. Aug. 19, 1770, son of Richard and Ann P. Law, of New London, and grandson of Governor Jonathan Law. Mr. Law graduated at Yale College, 1791; studied law in Litchfield, and became one of the most eminent lawyers in the state, a man of great wit and of cultivated address. He was a representative in congress from 1811 to 1817, and d. in New London, Feb. 3, 1842. She d. Oct. 17, 1837.

Children :

i John Law, b. Oct. 28, 1796; graduated at Yale College, 1814; admitted to practice law in Connecticut, 1817; settled in Vincennes, Ind., became member of the legislature, district attorney and judge. In 1838, appointed receiver of public moneys; removed to Evansville; representative in congress in 1860; d. Oct. 7, 1873.

ii Betsey L. Law, b. Oct. 18, 1798; m., April 19, 1825, A. B. Shackleford, of Georgetown, S. C., who d.; and she m., second, Oct. 1, 1829, William Sterne, of New London. She d. March 18, 1833, s. p.

iii Edward E. Law, b. March 11, 1801; graduated Harvard, 1819; m., May 22, 1814, Mary Cooper, dau. of James and Sarah Cooper, of Philadelphia, where he resides. She d. 1881. A lawyer and a man of unusual literary and classical culture.

iv William H. Law, b. Sept. 11, 1803; graduated Yale College, 1822; m., Feb. 17, 1829, Mary

Lee, of Norwich, Conn., who d.; and he m., second, Mrs. Harriet B. (Beale) Mills, of Yazoo, Miss. A lawyer; resided in Norwich, Conn., and then in New Haven, Conn., where he d. March 27, 1881.

v Grace Hallam Law, b. March 31, 1806; m., May 1, 1837, George Ewing, of Vincennes, Ind., and d. Sept. 28, 1838.

vi Ann P. Law, b. Nov. 10, 1808; m., Oct., 1848, Asa B. Bement, of Evansville, Ind., and d. April 18, 1855, at New London, Conn.

vii Jane C. Law, b. May 2, 1814; m., June 19, 1837, Noyes E. Barber, son of Noyes and Mary Barber, of Groton, Conn., who d.; and she m., second, Leander W. Townsend, of Yonkers, N. Y., where she d. Aug. 26, 1875.

viii Lyman R. Law, b. March 16, 1818; entered the United States navy; d. at Philadelphia, January 11, 1869.

441 FRANCES[7] (*Amasa*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Nov. 13, 1796, Coleby Chew, son of Samuel and Lucy Chew, of New Haven, Conn., who d. Oct. 16, 1802, at sea, aged 29. She continued to live at New London, after his death, and d. March 20, 1846.

Children:

i Frances A. Chew, b. Nov. 25, 1800; m., April 3, 1834, as his second wife, Leonard Coit, son of Joshua and Ann Boradil (Hallam) Coit, of New London, and d. Nov. 15, 1866.

He d. Nov. 5, 1861. Children: Francis Coit, b. Feb. 27, 1836; Horace Coit, b. Sept. 10, 1837; Fanny Coit, b. Oct. 26, 1839.

ii Coleby Chew, b. Nov. 17, 1802; m., Oct. 11, 1832, Mary Cecelia Law, dau. of Capt. Richard and Lucretia W. Law, of New London, and d. Nov. 26, 1850. She d. April 8, 1876. Children: Mary Cecilia Chew, b. Oct. 21, 1833, m., William C. Crump; Frances Ann Chew, b. June 10, 1835, d. July 8, 1839; Coleby Chew, b. Dec. 3, 1836, d. July 4, 1839; Richard Law Chew, b. Aug. 17, 1838, d. Sept. 3, 1838; Alice Chew, b. July 10, 1839; James Lawrence Chew, b. Oct. 3, 1840; Emily Chew, b. Oct. 2, 1842, m. Horace Coit, and d. May 27, 1881; Julia Beverly Chew, b. July 22, 1846, d. April 13, 1876.

443 EBENEZER[7] (*Amasa*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Oct. 10, 1808, Charlotte Peck, dau. of Bela and Betsey (Billings) Peck, of Norwich, Conn., who d. March 8, 1819; and he m., second, March 28, 1820, by the Rev. Abel McEwen, his cousin Lydia Coit, b. Dec. 12, 1787, dau. of Joshua and Ann Boradil (Hallam) Coit, of New London, Conn., who d. March 19, 1877. He d. Sept. 11, 1858, and with his two wives is buried in the cemetery at New London, "The Cedars." Mr. Learned entered Yale College at 14; was unable to finish his course on account of his father's misfortune, but received his diploma of A. B., with his class in 1798. He taught in the Union School at New London, in 1799; studied law and settled first

at Groton, Conn., and afterwards in New London, Conn. After practicing his profession for twenty years or more, he took the position of cashier of Union Bank of New London, and continued in that office for several years and then retired from active business. For one or two years he held the office of bank commissioner, but declined all other public office. A man of the purest and most estimable character; the friend and adviser of all who were in trouble; of perfect integrity and admirable good sense. For many years he was deacon of the First Congregational church in New London; and was always ready to aid in any benevolent work. He was a man six feet high and of corresponding size, and inherited his father's swarthy complexion, with a countenance rather severe at first appearance, but warmed with a quiet humor and tender feeling. He resided during his whole life, after his first marriage, in a house on the north side of State street, next to the present City Hall, where his widow lived till her death.

Children :

1001 i *Betsey Peck*[8], b. Nov. 25, 1809; m., May 30, 1833, Rev. Robert McEwen, D.D., son of Rev. Abel and Sarah (Battel) McEwen, of New London. Mr. McEwen was settled first in Pontiac, Mich., then in Middletown, Conn., then in Enfield, Mass., and finally returned to New London, Conn., about 1860. Since that time he and his wife have resided there in the homestead of her father (1882), s. p.

1002 ii *Ebenezer*[8], b. Nov. 3, 1811.

1003 iii *Billings Peck*[8], b. June 24, 1813.
1004 iv *Charlotte*[8], b. Oct. 11, 1815; d. Feb. 27, 1816.
1005 v *William Law*[8], b. July 24, 1821.

446 EDWARD[7] (*Amasa*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Nov. 24, 1814, his cousin, Nancy Coit, b. June 10, 1795, dau. of Joshua and Ann Boradil (Hallam) Coit, of New London, and d. Dec. 6, 1849. He was a merchant in New London, a man much beloved for his kindness and his genial character. During nearly all his married life he owned and occupied a house on the corner of Federal and Meridian streets, where his widow and two of his sons still reside (1882).

Children :

1006 i *Edward Hallam*[8], b. Oct. 14, 1815.
1007 ii *Robert Coit*[8], b. Aug. 31, 1817.
1008 iii *Joshua Coit*[8], b. Aug. 9, 1819.
1009 iv *Coleby Chew*[8], b. Nov. 24, 1821; d. Sept. 20, 1825.
1010 v *Susan Kellogg*[8], b. June 6, 1826; d. Sept. 28, 1828.
1011 vi *Francis Coit*[8], b. July 8, 1828.
1012 vii *Leonard Coit*[8], b. Nov. 7, 1830; resides at New London, engaged in banking, prominent in all benevolent work; unm.

447 POLLY[7] (*Theophilus*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], (*William*[1]), m. George Gore, of Wyoming, Pa.; d. Oct. 25, 1812.

Children:

i Minerva Gore, m. Hiram Stark, Wilkesbarre, Pa.

ii Daniel Gore, m. Joanna Johnston, Kingston, Pa.

iii Silas Gore, m. —— Roberts, Delaware Co., Ohio.

iv Isaiah Gore, Calhoun Co., Mich.

v Larned Gore, Calhoun Co., Mich.

vi Joel R. G. Gore, Owasco, N. Y.

vii Edwin Gore, Calhoun Co., Mich.

448 ERASTUS[7] (*Theophilus*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m. ————, lived in Chardon, Geauga Co., Ohio.

Children:

1013 i *Asa*[8], b. Aug. 25, 1808.

1014 ii *Erastus*[8], b. Sept. 5, 1813.

1015 iii *Polly*[8], b. Aug. 5, 1817; m. Hosea Tucker, Chardon, O. Children: Marion R. Tucker, b. Jan. 21, 1840; Alfred L. Tucker, b. April 9, 1843; James A. Tucker, b. Nov. 13, 1846.

1016 iv *Sarah*[8], b. June 16, 1819; m. William A. Mallory, Mentor, Lake Co., Ohio. Children: William Learned Mallory, b. Feb. 21, 1841; Franklin Eugene Mallory, b. March 27, 1847; Coralia R. Mallory, b. Nov. 4, 1848.

451 LYMAN,[7] (*Theophilus*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]).

Child:

1017 i *Frances*[8], m. —— De Witt, Rushville, N. Y.

452 THEOPHILUS[7] (*Theophilus*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m. Betsey Smith; resided Huntington, Pa.; no one of the name now there (1880).

Children :

1018 i *Fanny*[8], b. Dec. 12, 1815; d. Feb. 23, 1825.
1019 ii *Mary*[8], b. Dec. 22, 1816; m. J. H. Jenkins; lived Pittston, Luzerne Co., Pa.
1020 iii *Lucy Ann*[8], b. Oct. 13, 1818; m. Burton Courtright, Luzerne Co., Pa.
1021 iv *Minerva*[8], b. Jan. 26, 1820; m Benjamin Smith, Luzerne Co., Pa.
1022 v *Daniel*[8], b. Jan. 30, 1822.
1023 vi *Henry*[8], b. April 20, 1824.
1024 vii *Sarah*[8], b. Feb. 18, 1826; m. James Hoyt; lived Luzerne Co., Pa.
1025 viii *Frances Elizabeth*[8], b. Aug. 30, 1827.
1026 ix *Hiram D.*[8], b. Feb. 28, 1829.
1027 x *Ann Maria*[8], b. March 13, 1832.
1028 xi *George M.*[8], b. March 8, 1834.
1029 xii *Rosanna*[8], b. Aug. 30, 1836.

453 SALLY[7] (*Theophilus*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m. Everett Baggerly, Phelps, N. Y.

Children :

i Alvina Baggerly, m. Lyman Moore, Ypsilanti, Mich.
ii John W. Baggerly, m. Elizabeth Crane, Phelps, N. Y.
iii Polly Ann Baggerly, m. Daniel Brockway, Hillsdale Co., Mich.
iv Maria Baggerly, m. Thomas Sheriff, Hillsdale Co., Mich.

v Charlotte Baggerly, m. Isaac Sheriff, Hillsdale Co., Mich.

vi Olive Baggerly, m. —— Moore, Washtenaw Co., Mich.

455 BETSEY[7] (*Theophilus*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Feb. 15, 1815, Samuel Pearce, of West Vienna, N. Y.

Children :

i William Lay Pearce, b. Jan. 28, 1866; m. Margaret Hasbrouck, Geneva, N. Y.

ii Myron Lay Pearce, b. Dec. 26, 1821, W. Vienna.

iii John Irvin Pearce, b. July 27, 1827; m. Margaret Williams, Newark, N. Y.

iv Samuel Darwin Pearce, b. Sept. 28, 1829.

v Frances M. Pearce, b. June 27, 1838, W. Vienna, N. Y.

456 HENRY[7] (*Theophilus*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m. Lucinda Prindle, lived at Coldwater, Branch Co., Mich. But it is believed that none of the name are there at present (1880).

Children :

1030 i *Henry*[8].

1031 ii *Theophilus*[8].

1032 iii *Wellington*[8].

1033 iv *Philander*[8].

1034 v *Elizabeth*[8].

1035 vi *Mariette*[8].

458 HORACE[7] (*Asa*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3],

Isaac[2], *William*[1]), of Providence; m., Dec. 5, 1821, Mary Ann Justin, dau. of Philip and Elizabeth Justin, and d. Jan. 3, 1844.

Children :

1036 i *George Asa*[8], b. April 11, 1826.

1037 ii *Elizabeth H.*[8], b. Nov. 18, 1829; m., Dec. 11, 1862, by Rev. Augustus Woodbury, Orsino William Kibbie, of Manchester, Conn., said to have lived at Springfield, Mass., and to have died in Providence, about 1877.

1038 iii *Anna*[8], b. Nov. 16, 1831.

459 MORRIS[7] (*Thomas*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Dudley, Mass.; m., Nov. 25, 1810, Elizabeth Eaton, b. Jan. 7, 1790, dau. of Dr. John Elliott Eaton, of Dudley.

Children :

1039 i *Elizabeth*[8], b. Sept. 12; d. Oct. 17, 1811.

1040 ii *Elizabeth Davis*[8], b. Feb. 16, 1813; m. Reuben Davis, of Dudley.

1041 iii *Thomas Morris*[8], b. Dec. 8, 1814.

1042 iv *John Elliott Eaton*[8], b. Aug. 31, 1816.

1043 v *Hannah Maria*[8], b. Sept. 3, 1818; m. James J. Robinson, of Webster.

1044 vi *Ursula Paine*[8], b. Oct. 7, 1820; d. Sept. 16, 1834.

1045 vii *William*[8], b. Sept. 5, 1822, California.

1046 viii *George Bowen*[8], b. Sept. 27, 1824; d. July 28, 1825.

1047 ix *Cordelia Waldo*[8], b. Dec. 27, 1826.

1048 x *Harriet Knight*[8], b. May 10, 1828.

1049 xi *Sarah Williams*[8], b. Dec. 28, 1829.
1050 xii *Frederick*[8], b. Nov. 26, 1830.
1051 xiii *George Bowen*[8], b. April 28, 1834.

460 WILLIAM[7] (*Thomas*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Dudley; m. his cousin, Hannah Hancock, dau. of Lucy Larned Hancock.

Children:

1052 i *Frederick*[8].
1053 ii *Lucy*[8].
1054 iii *William Hancock*[8].

461 HANNAH[7] (*Thomas*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m. Rufus Amidon, of Dudley.

Children:

i Mary Lucy Amidon.
ii Isaac Amidon.
iii Thomas Morris Amidon.
iv William Amidon.

462 ELIZA[7] (*Thomas*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m. Moses Barnes, of Dudley.

Children:

i Moses Barnes.
ii Carlina Barnes.

463 DOLLY[7] (*Thomas*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Feb. 12, 1816, Loring Leavens, of Dudley, son of Benjamin Leavens and Sibbel Larned, his wife, and grandson of James Larned, of Killingly. She was living at Dudley, in 1880.

Children :

i William Larned Leavens, b. April 26, 1819.
ii Sibbel Louisa Leavens, b. May 12, 1820.
iii Benjamin Morris Leavens, b. May 6, 1822.
iv Hannah Ann Leavens, b. Aug. 27, 1823.
v Dolly Jane Leavens, b. Jan. 1, 1825; d. July 30, 1839.
vi Mary Augusta Leavens, b. Nov. 27, 1826.
vii Elizabeth Aurelia Leavens, b. June 16, 1828.
viii James Loring Leavens, b. Sept. 11, 1829.
ix Ruth Maria Leavens, b. June 3, 1834.

481 SYLVANUS[7] (*Sylvanus*[6], *Abijah*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]); b. in Island of Mt. Dessert, Me.; carpenter; m. Nancy More, of China, Me., served in the war of 1812; resided at Andover, Me. She d. Nov. 24, 1876. He is still living (1882).

Children :

1055 i *Samuel More*[8], b. Sept. 8, 1821, in China, Me.
1056 ii *George Washington*[8], b. Oct. 1, 1823, in China, Me.; m. Abia Sargent; resides in Lawrence, Mass.
1057 iii *Sylvanus Shepherd*[8], b. Nov. 30, 1826, in Sebec, Me.; m. Harriet F. Harvey; resides Methuen, Mass.
1058 iv *Sarah Amanda*[8], b. June 13, 1828, in China, Me.; m. George G. Akers; resides Andover, Me.
1059 v *Sarah Caroline*[8], b. Dec. 10, 1830 ; d. Dec. 20, 1830.
1060 vi *Mary E.*[8], b. Dec. 10, 1830; d. Dec. 29, 1830.

1061 vii *Nancy Camilla*[8], b. June 11, 1832, in Erroll, N. H.; resides Chico, Cal.

1062 viii *Martha Swan*[8], b. Oct. 1, 1838, at Andover, Me.; m., July 5, 1881, Henry Lovejoy; resides Andover.

1063 ix *Simon Gregg*[8], b. May 10, 1842, at Andover; m., April 9, 1870, Louisa Morse; resides Andover; farmer; served four years in late war, was a prisoner in Libby prison.

1064 x *Peter Webster*[8], b. March 8, 1847, at Andover.

501 ALDEN[7] (*Ebenezer*[6], *Abijah*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Eaton, C. E.; m., July 13, 1832, Polly Mallory, only dau. of Dr. Simeon Mallory, of Lenoxville; lives at Learned Plain, Compton Co., Province of Quebec.

Children:

1065 i *Ebenezer*[8], b. Dec. 7, 1832; lives at Learned Plain. Children: *Homer Brown*[9], b. May 27, 1858; *Elsie Maria*[9], b. Nov. 12, 1859; *Evelyn Eliza*[9], b. Oct. 20, 1862; *Mary Emma*[9], b. Aug. 14, 1867; *Sarah Helen*[9], b. Dec. 8, 1871.

1066 ii *Samuel*[8], b. Nov. 25, 1834.

1067 iii *Sarah Marina*[8], b. July 3, 1836.

1068 iv *Royal*[8], b. Dec. 24, 1840; d. Feb., 1846.

1069 v *John Moore*[8], b. July 2, 1845; lives at Learned Plain. Children: *Alden Albert*[9], b. April 2, 1876; *Phebe Helen*[9], b. Feb. 20, 1878.

506 WILLIAM[7] (*Ebenezer*[6], *Abijah*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3],

Isaac[2], *William*[1]), of Eaton, C. E.; m., July 27, 1841, Margaret Keenan, and d. May 7, 1874.

Children :

1070 i *Alden*[8], b. Oct. 15, 1842; m., April 20, 1868, Eliza M. Pope; lives at Cookshire, Eaton, C. E. Children: *Lavia*[9], b. April 17, 1869; *Georgia Henrietta*[9], b. Nov. 27, 1877.

1071 ii *William Henry*[8], b. May 14, 1845; m., July 1876, Alwilda E. Fisher. Children: *Helen Mabel*[9], b. Aug. 31, 1879; *John Francis*[9], b. Nov. 17, 1857.

511 ERASTUS, name changed to WILLIAM W.[7] (*James*[6], *James*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Oct. 12, 1833, Lois A. Sawyer, b. March, 1816, dau. of Dr. Symmes and Elizabeth Sawyer, of Sanbornton, N. H. He resided at Natick, and d. Sept. 6, 1877, in Worcester, Mass.

Children :

1072 i *Henry E.*[8], b. Feb. 3, 1838; m. Laura Perkins. Children: *Myrtie*[9], *Clarence Edward*[9], and *Francis Henry*[9].

1073 ii *Ellen M.*[8], b. May 28, 1839; d. July 3, 1839.

1074 iii *Lucy A.*[8], b. Feb. 26, 1841; m. Remmon T. Griffin, who d. July, 1873.

1075 iv *Emma E.*[8], b. Aug. 29, 1847; d. Jan. 28, 1866.

517 JAMES[7] (*James*[6], *James*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., 1837, Eliza Gardner, of Enfield, Mass., resided Ashburnham; d. Aug. 28, 1877.

Children :

1076 i *James H.*[8], b. Dec. 6, 1840.
1077 ii *Charles H.*[8], b. July 31, 1842.

524 PASCHAL P.[7] (*Erastus*[6], *James*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), b. July 15, 1813; m., Dec. 15, 1839, Virginia S. Davis, of Norfolk, Va., where he resided for many years. He afterwards removed to Cincinnati, O., where he now resides (1882).

Children :

1078 i *Harriet S.*[8], b. Feb. 6, 1841.
1078*a* ii *James E.*[8], b. Nov. 7, 1842; d. Aug., 1850.
1078*b* iii *Willie E.*[8], b. Feb. 12, 1844; d. May, 1849.
1078*c* iv *Virginia D.*[8], b. May 8, 1845; d. May, 1849.
1078*d* v *Paschal P.*[8], b. Nov. 28, 1846; d. April 9, 1863.
1078*e* vi *Maggie H.*[8], b. May 8, 1848; d. Aug., 1850.
1078*f* vii *Thomas N.*[8], b. Oct., 1849; d. Aug., 1850.
1079 viii *Juliette P.*[8], b. Feb. 15, 1851.
1079*a* ix *Virginia*[8], b. Dec. 31, 1852; d. 1853.
1080 x *Tyler P.*[8], b. May 17, 1858.
1081 xi *Carrie V.*[8], b. March 24, 1860.
1081*a* xii *Edward P.*[8], b. Oct., 1862; d. April 11, 1863.

531 SAMUEL JULIUS[7] (*Erastus*[6], *James*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), graduated at Amherst, 1845, A. B., Yale College; m., at Andover, September 19, 1849, Mary Arms Gilbert, b. August 21, 1822, dau. of General Thomas and Harriet (Arms) Gilbert. She d.

at Grand Haven, Mich., July 14, 1850; and he m., at Chicago, July 26, 1855, Ann Elizabeth Lowry, b. March 14, 1829, dau. of James B. and Phebe H. (Young) Lowry; resided at Chicago, Ill., and moved to Colorado, where he lives (1882).

Children :

1082 i *Mary Gilbert*[8], b. June 19, 1850, at Grand Haven.

1083 ii *Kate Elizabeth*[8], b. Oct. 7, 1856, at Chicago.

1084 iii *Edwin Julius*[8], b. Feb. 8, 1858, at Chicago.

537 HAYNES[7] (*Haynes*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m. Susan E. Spencer, of Clinton, Me.; and d. in Louisiana. in 1838. She was living in 1851.

Children:

1085 i *Albert G.*[8], b. Feb. 18, 1804; m., July 18, 1830, Louisa Brunell, of Chatham, N. J.; lived and d. in New York city.

1086 ii *Orin*[8], b. 1806, and d. about 1808.

1087 iii *Almerin*[8], b. Oct. 8, 1808; lived near Croton Falls, N. Y.

538 JOEL[7] (*Haynes*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Burnham, Me., lumberman; m., Nov., 1810; Margaret Davis, of Fairfield, Me. She d. August 18, 1863. He d. September 18, 1868.

Children :

1088 i *Joel*[8], b. Oct. 31, 1812; m. Susan Cole, of Clifton, Me.

1089 ii *Harriet*[8], b. July 21, 1814; m. Landon Brown, of Benton, Me.

1090 iii *Asher H.*[8], b. Feb. 23, 1816; m. Joanna Smiley, of Winslow, Me.

1091 iv *Sophronia*[8], b. July 4, 1818; m. Nelson Hunter, of Clifton, Me.

1092 v *Susan*[8], b. Dec. 28, 1819; m. Stillman Flagg, of Winslow, Me.

1093 vi *Orin*[8], b. Jan. 6, 1822; m. Lydia A. Wentworth.

1094 vii *Elvira*[8], b. Dec. 21, 1823; d. April 18, 1825.

1095 viii *Margaret Ann*[8], b. May 8, 1827; m. Edward W. Bush, of Burnham, Me.

1096 ix *Haynes*[8], b. Feb. 9, 1829; d. Feb., 1847.

540 EDWARD DAVIS[7] (*Haynes*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), graduated Bowdoin, 1827; m. Louisa C. Woodward, of Gardiner, Me.; lawyer, settled in Natchez, Miss.; d. Jackson, Miss., Sept. 27, 1837. His widow m. Judd (Brown); and d. Dec. 21, 1867.

Children:

1097 i *Charles Edward*[8], b. May 15, 1826; d. Sept. 18, 1870, in California, unm.

1098 ii *Francis Eugene*[8], b. Sept. 3, 1827; d. Jan. 29, 1853, on a voyage from Carthagenia, S. A., to Baltimore.

1099 iii *Henry Augustus*[8], b. Jan. 28, 1830; sailed from New York, for Santander, Spain, March, 1855; vessel never heard from.

1100 iv *Daniel W*[8], b. and d. 1832.

1101 v *Daniel W.*[8], b. May 15, 1833; d. March 27, 1834.

1102 vi *Rufus F.*[8], b. Dec. 26, 1834; m., Jan. 1, 1868, Lizzie C. Brown, settled in Natchez. Three

children: *Andrew B.*[9], b. Jan. 11, 1869; *Louisa W.*[9], b. April 8, 1871; *Lizzie B.*[9], b. May 7, 1873.

1103 vii *Martin Van Buren*[8], b. April 26, 1836; d. Sept. 27, 1840.

545 ABISHA[7] (*Sylvanus*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Feb. 27, 1816, Betsey, dau. of Jasper Rand, of Shrewsbury, b. Oct. 21, 1789. He lived in the house his grandfather built after his return from the revolutionary war, and d. there March 19, 1854. His widow is still living (1880).

Children :

1104 i *Cornelia Maria*[8], b. Dec. 4, 1816; m., Sept. 2, 1833, Edward Denny, from Leicester, Mass., settled in Oxford. Three children: Frederick L., Louisa and Sarah E.

1105 ii *Elizabeth Rand*[8], b. Aug. 2, 1820; d. 1879, unm.

1106 iii *Abisha Sylvanus*[8], b. Sept. 29, 1823; d. Sept. 13, 1825.

1107 iv *Ellen Louisa*[8] b. Jan. 20, 1831; d. March 26, 1833.

546 SYLVANUS[7] (*Sylvanus*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., by Abijah Davis, Esq., Sept. 22, 1816, Mary Woodbury, dau. of Aaron Woodbury, of Bangor, Me., who d. Dec. 12, 1829, at Peruville; and he m., second, June 2, 1830, Silence King, a cousin of his first wife, of Charlton, Mass., b. July 20, 1800, d. Sept. 10, 1867, at Peruville. He moved to Sutton, then in 1820 to Peruville, N. Y. He d. June 2, 1870, at Lansing, Mich.

Children :

1108 i *William Leander*[8], b. Dec. 1, 1817; m., Sept. 20, 1843, Elizabeth J. Benson, of Groton, N. Y.; was a merchant in Hudson, Mich.; was in the signal service in the late war; resides on a farm at St. Anthony, Minn. Children : *Horatio H*[9], and a son who was drowned.

1109 ii *Edward*[8]., b. Aug. 3, 1821; m., July 8, 1845, Mary J. Smiley; settled in Hudson, Mich., was in the war, and d. Oct. 11, 1879, at Peruville, N. Y. Children: *Martha*[9], b. at Hudson, May 22, 1846, m., March 21, 1876, James Harrison Mount; *Sarah*[9], b. Aug. 27, 1847; *Ellen Delora*[9] b. March 9, 1850, m., Nov. 5, 1874, Luther Gray; *Mary*[9], b. July 11, 1856; *Florence*[9], b. April 26, 1861; the last four at Peruville.

1110 iii *Martha Rebecca*[8], b. May 29, 1825; d. June 22, 1841, at Groton, N. Y.

555 CHARLES DAVID[7] (*David*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Oct. 18, 1829, Mary, dau. of Isaac Hamlin, of Livermore, Me.; settled in Columbia, Miss.; moved to New Orleans, La. Adopted the middle name, David, to distinguish himself from another Charles of that place; became a judge; resided at Jacksonwood, Amitie Co., La., where his wife d. Nov., 1841.

Children :

1111 i *Maria Eliza*[8], b. Aug. 1, 1830, in Columbia, Miss.; m. E. Bowles, of New Hampshire.

1112 ii *Lorinda Augusta*[8], b. July 14 1832, in Co.

lumbia; m. Simon Edson, of Colchester, Vt., and had four children.

1113 iii *Rufus Charles*[8], b. 1834, in Columbia.

1114 iv *Sophronia Ayres*[8], b. in 1836, in Livermore.

1115 v *Vesta Ann*[8], b. 1838, in Livermore. The three last d. July, 1839, at Livermore, of scarlet fever.

559 RUTH[7] (*Rufus*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3] *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Oct. 12, 1815, George Alverson, who d. Jan. 6, 1864.

Children:

i Mary Learned Alverson, b. July 28, 1816; m., Feb. 15, 1835 —— Salisbury.

ii Lucy White Alverson, b. March 19, 1819; m., Sept. 1, 1840, Jacob Marble.

iii Rufus George Alverson, b. July 11, 1820; m., Feb. 16, 1845, Clarissa Stockwell Larned.

iv Susan Experience Alverson, b. May 20, 1822; m., 1850, Ephraim Brown.

v Louisa Alverson, b. Aug. 18, 1826.

vi Ruth Maria Alverson, b. June 14, 1828; m., Sept. 5, 1854, Alpheus T. Young.

561 ELIZABETH[7] (*Benjamin*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., by Sylvanus Town, Esq., May 25, 1802, Maverick Jenison, at Ward, Mass., who d. at Binghamton, N. Y., April 13, 1848. She d. in Union, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1849.

Children:

i Luther Jenison, b. Jan. 6, 1803; m., March 3, 1846, Maria L. Putnam; lives at Binghamton, N. Y.

ii Learned Jenison b. Nov. 11, 1804; m., March 25, 1825, Prudence Davis, who d.; and he m., second, 1848, Lucy Patrick; d. at New Lebanon, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1871.

iii Betsey Jenison, b. May 25, 1806; d. at Binghamton, Nov. 24, 1875.

iv Mary Jenison, b. June 20, 1808; d. March 8, 1877, at Natick, Mass., unm.

v Daniel Jenison, b. Jan. 16, 1811; m., Sept. 18, 1839, Joanna P. Taylor; resides Lock Berlin, N. Y.

vi Lydia Jenison, b. April 10, 1813; m., Feb. 11, 1835, Stephen B. Fairchild, of Great Barrington.

vii Ebenezer Jenison, b. Feb. 28, 1815; m., Feb. 14, 1838, Margette Kirby; d. at Chatham Center, March 23, 1867.

viii John Jenison, b. Feb. 20, 1817; m., by Rev. C. H. Morris, March 8, 1843, Lydia A. Van Allen.

ix Lewis Jenison, b. June 29, 1824; m., by Rev. D. D. Gregory, Aug. 5, 1847, Hannah Q. Allen; resides Binghamton, N. Y.

562 JEREMIAH[7] (*Benjamin*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Sarah, dau. of Daniel and Maria Aldrich, of Uxbridge, Mass.; who d. Sept. 13, 1822, in Millbury; and he m., second, June, 18, 1823, Charlotte T. Andrews, dau. of Benjamin Andrews, of Greenwich, R. I., b. June 27, 1803. He d. May 8, 1860. His widow resides in Boston, with her three youngest children (1881).

Children :

1116 i *Pitts Aldrich*[8], b. April 15, 1811; m., by Rev. Mr. Grosvenor, Aug. 1, 1878, Cynthia Cragin, of Uxbridge, s. p.

1117 ii *Sarah B.*[8], b. Aug. 24, 1814; m., Oct. 14, 1840, John D. Seagraves, of Uxbridge; d. Aug. 3, 1865, in Worcester, s. p.

1118 iii *Jane M.*[8], b. Feb. 22, 1819; m., 1839, Rev. Daniel Edwin Moulton, of Sturbridge, Mass. He d. Feb., 1859.

1119 iv *Louisa*[8], b. March 1, 1821; m. Amos Whipple, of Northbridge, as his second wife.

1120 v *Charlotte Garner*[8], b. Feb. 17, 1824; m. Rev. John Quincy Adams, of Maine, July, 1842, d. Nov. 16, 1874. After her husbands death she studied medicine, graduated in Philadelphia, and practiced in Boston. Children: Viola Leslie Adams, b. May 5, 1843; Edelbert Polaski Adams, b. Aug. 10, 1846; Charles Kenyon Adams, b. March 4, 1855.

1121 vi *Jeremiah Drury*[8], b. Aug. 23, 1825; m., 1846, Mary Rowley, of Smithville, R. I.; moved to California, 1849. Children: *Mary Ellen*[9], *Charles Goodwin*[9], *Jeanette Dunlap*[9].

1122 vii *Harriet Warner*[8], b. Jan. 27, 1827; m., Sept. 3, 1851, Ervin Webster, M D., who was drowned Aug. 28, 1856, in Billington sea near Plymouth, with his oldest son, four years old. She m., second, Charles E. Paige, of South Boston.

1123 viii *Benjamin Franklin*[8], b. May 11, 1828; d. June 7, 1841.

1124 ix *Emma Eliza*[8], b. Sept. 8, 1830; m., Sept. 5, 1871, Simpson Clark.

1125 x *Prudence Clapp*[8], b. Nov. 22, 1802; d. Nov. 10, 1837.

1126 xi *Frances A. Thompson*[8], b. Oct. 1, 1834; m., Sept. 5, 1856, Samuel L. Merriam, who d. June, 1863. Children: Olive L. Merriam, b. Sept. 20, 1857; Mabel T. Merriam, b. July 13, 1861; Nellie J. Merriam, b. Jan. 13, 1863.

1127 xii *Marion Isabella*[8], b. June 26, 1836.

1128 xiii *Rizpah L. Adams*[8], b. Sept. 8, 1841.

1129 xiv *Ednah Vilroy*[8], b. Sept. 19, 1848.

563 BENJAMIN[7] (*Benjamin*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Sept. 26, 1813, by Abijah Davis, Esq., to Abigail Edwards, b. Sept. 26, 1792. He d. May 29, 1825. She d. June 26, 1864.

Children :

1130 i *Ebenezer*[8], b. April 14, 1814; m., 1851, Mary Smith, and d. leaving two quite young daughters, one of whom d. soon after. Buried in Wisconsin.

1131 ii *James*[8], b. Nov. 20, 1815; d. Sept. 13, 1845, unm.

1132 iii *Abijah*[8], b. Feb. 27, 1817; d. Aug. 10, 1853, unm. (7 N. Y., 445).

1133 iv *Jeremiah*[8], b. April 13, 1819; d. Aug. 21, 1843, unm.

1134 v *Otis*[8], b. Feb. 18, 1821; d. Sept. 1, 1823; buried with the three immediately preceding, in North Oxford, near his father.

1135 vi *Abigail*[8], b. June 17, 1823; m., as third wife, Dr Nathaniel Emerson, of Worcester, Mass., where they reside. Children: Frances Learned Emerson, b. 1845, m. William Lumbard; Wooster Beach Emerson, b. 1863.

1136 vii *Otis*[8], b. Aug. 16, 1825; m., May 13, 1849, Roxanna Jordan, of Thompson, Conn. Children: *Emma*[9], b. June 9, 1851, m., July 1, 1867, Thomas J. Greenwood, of East Templeton, Mass.; *Edna Estelle*[9], b. April 1, 1856, m., Aug. 19, 1877, Alonzo J. Gale, of East Templeton; a son[9], b. Aug., 1858, d. soon.

565 EBENEZER[7] (*Benjamin*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Oct. 1, 1816, Cynthia (Wood) Sibley, widow of Rufus Sibley, b. Feb. 16, 1794. He d. June 14, 1845, in Mainesburg, Pa. She d. 1876, in Auburn, Mass.

Children:

1137 i *Rufus Davis*[8], b. June 12, 1817; m. Laura Mann; resides Jackson, Minn.; three children.

1138 ii *Lucian Wood*[8], b. March 12, 1819; m., first, Maria Colburn; second, Louisa Lee; third, 1852, Eveline Bissell; resides Woodstock, Vt. One child: *Emma Minnie*[9], b. in 1854.

1139 iii *Benjamin Forbes*[8], b. Feb. 18, 1821; d. Nov. 24, 1824.

1140 iv *Lewis Mills*[8], b. July 14, 1823; m. Ann J.

Richardson; was in business in Worcester, now resides on a farm in Salisbury, Vt., s. p.

1141 v *Cynthia Elvira*[8], b. March 14, 1826; unm.

1142 vi *Benjamin Forbes*[8], b. July 28, 1828; m., Oct. 21, 1856, Maria Elizabeth Hoadly. He was a merchant for some years in Oxford, and since 1860 a manufacturer in Auburn. Children: *Lizzie Maria*[9], b. Sept. 26, 1858; *Mary Wood*[9], b. Feb. 7, 1861; *Laura Elvira*[9], b. May 14, 1865; *Benjamin Edwin*[9], b. June 6, 1875.

1143 vii *Mary Louisa*[8], b. Nov. 27, 1830; m., May 24, 1852, William Sibley, at Woodstock, Vt.; and d. June 11, 1873, in Worcester, leaving five children.

1144 viii *Ansel Smith*[8], b. in Oxford, Dec. 9, 1832; and d. Dec. 10, 1840.

1145 ix Infant[8], b. Oct. 14, and d. Oct. 16, 1835.

1146 x *Frederick Henry*[8], b. in Worcester, Oct. 7, 1837; d. Aug. 2, 1874, in Worcester, unm.

572 CHARLES HUNT[7] (*Jonathan H.*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Oxford; m., by Sylvanus Town, Esq., Dec. 1, 1811, Mary Stockwell, of Oxford, who d. Jan. 17, 1816, aged 23 years, 10 months; and he m., second, by S. Freeman, Esq., Dec. 9, 1822, Sabrina Wheeler, of Williamstown, N. Y.; d. May 30, 1869, at Oak Creek, Wis. His widow, d. there June 4, 1873. He removed to Albion, N. Y., 1816; thence in 1832 to Brooklyn, O., and thence in 1842, to Oak Creek. In all of these places he held several town offices; was postmaster for sixteen years.

Children:

1147 i *Jonathan Hunt*[8], b. June 24, 1812, at Oxford.

1148 ii *Lucian Stockwell*[8], b. Dec. 9, 1813, at Oxford.

1149 iii *Stephen Hawkins*[8], b. Nov. 19, 1823, at Albion, N. Y.

1150 iv *Samuel Charles*[8], b. Sept. 12, 1825, at Albion, N. Y.

1151 v *Harriet M.*[8], b. June 24, 1827; and d. Jan. 27, 1830.

1152 vi *Charles Hunt*[8], b. April 16, 1830, at Albion.

1153 vii *Asahel Clemons*[8], b. March 15, 1834, at Brooklyn, O.

1154 viii *DeWitt Clinton*[8], b. April 23, 1836, at Brooklyn, O.

573 HENRY GREEN[7] (*Jonathan H.*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Oxford; m., March 26, 1816, Phebe Pratt, b. April 23, 179–. Both died in Shrewsbury, Mass., he May 7, 1866, she March 23, 1871, and are buried in the rural cemetery, Worcester, Mass.

Children :

1155 i *Henry*[8], b. Sept. 4, 1822, at Oxford; m., by Rev. C. N. Smith, March 28, 1872, H. Maria Wheeler, of Worcester ; resides Shrewsbury, Mass.

1156 ii *Phebe L.*[8], b. Sept. 10, 1825; m., in Oxford, by Rev. Horatio Bradwell, Feb. 19, 1846, Edward B. Knight, and d. in Worcester, Nov. 17, 1846; buried in rural cemetery there.

1157 iii *Sophia L.*[8], b. Aug. 17, 1827, at Leicester, Mass.; m., Dec. 11, 1862, by Rev. W. A. McGinley, John B. Harrington, of Shrewsbury; s. p.

1158 iv *Julius*[8], b. Dec. 9, 1831, at Charlton; m., April 2, 1859, Sarah A. Hayes, of Cambridge, Mass.; d. in Shrewsbury, July 11, 1869, buried in rural cemetery, Worcester, Children: *Florence Cornelia*[9], b. March 16, 1860, in Boston, resides in Cambridge

1159 v *Cornelia*[8], b. Aug. 30, 1839, at Oxford; m., Nov. 28, 1867, by Rev. E. Foster Dyer, Charles T. Barker, of Pittsfield, Mass. Children: Mabel Sophia Barker, b. Dec. 19, 1869, in Pittsfield; Henry Learned Barker, b. Feb. 24, 1873, in Pittsfield.

574 JONATHAN JEAN DE CREVECOUR[7] (*Jonathan H.*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Oxford; m., March 12, 1817, Clarissa Chandler Clark, of Ware (now Auburn), Mass., and immediately moved to Albion, N. Y., where she d. March 20, 1821, aged 21 years, 9 months and 8 days, and he d. Sept. 10, 1822, "much respected and beloved by his townsmen." His children were taken into the family of his brother Charles Hunt Learned.

Children :

1160 i *Jonathan*[8], b. Dec. 20, 1817, at Middlefield, N. Y.

1161 ii *Lucien Clark*[8], b. Dec. 6, 1819, at Albion.

584 MOSES[7] (*Samuel*[6], *Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2],

William[1]), m., first, 1811, —— Cargill, of Palmer; second, 1821, Catharine Smith, of Palmer, and d. over 80 years old, at Palmer, Mass.

Children :

1162 i *Charles G.*[8], b. June 19, 1813; d. Feb. 28, 1813.

1163 ii *George H.*[8], b. July 12, 1814; d. May 26.

1164 iii *James M.*[8], b. March 5, 1816; m.; resides on a ranch in Stockton, Cal. His wife d. Oct. 5, 1880, aged 57. Children: *Charles Burt*[9], b. in Worcester, Mass., 1847, graduated at University of California; *Ella Marcy*[9], b. Oct. 8, 1864, in San Francisco.

1165 iv *Betsey S.*[8], b. Mar. 22, 1822.

588 JOHN[7] (*Thomas*[6], *Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., 1828, Mary Barr, of Braintree; removed to Readsborough, Vt., where he resided.

Children :

1166 i *Samuel*[8].

1167 ii *Thomas*[8].

1168 iii *John*[8].

1169 iv *Mary*[8].

593 LYMAN[7] (*Thomas*[6], *Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m. Augusta Greenwood, dau. of Edward and Sophia Greenwood, of Hubbardston, Mass., where he resided.

Child :

1170 i *Walter*[8], b. April 6, 1837.

595 JOEL[7] (*Thomas*[6], *Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2],

William[1]), m., in Orange, Vt., Lucy E., dau. of Timothy and Lucy Hancock, who d. Dec. 10, 1835; and he m., second, Aug. 21, 1836, Orinda Moody, of Vershire, Vt., dau. of Elijah and Electa Moody. He recorded first at Washington, Vt., and then at Morrisville, Vt.

Children :

1171 i *Mary J.*[8], b. Dec. 28, 1828.
1172 ii *Persis W.*[8], b. Aug. 10, 1831.
1173 iii *Sarah A.*[8], b. April 15, 1835.
1174 iv *Lyman*[8], b. Oct. 1, 1839.

603 DANIEL[7] (*Amariah*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), marched on the "Lexington alarm" as private in Captain Samuel Barnard's company, of Colonel Thomas Gardner's regiment of militia; participated in the fights at Concord, Lexington, and on the retreat to Boston ; later was in Captain Abner Clark's company, of Col. Gardner's regiment, at the battle of Bunker Hill, and at the siege of Boston; joined the forces for service in New York and Canada; was at the battle of Stillwater and at the surrender of Burgoyne; m., April 28, 1782, Mary Childs, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth Childs, of Watertown, b. November 25, 1758; removed to Roxbury and Brookline, at which latter place he was surveyor of highways; owned a very large farm at Brookline; removed in 1803, to East Sudbury, where he carried on a farm and kept a hotel. His first wife d. at East Sudbury, Jan. 28, 1804, and he m., second, Rebecca Roby, dau. Dr. Ebenezer Roby, of East Sudbury, who d. July 12, 1834. While a youth he followed the seas; and later while a resident of Roxbury, he resumed his sea faring life

and made several voyages from Boston. He d. at East Sudbury, May 23, 1823. Administration granted there that year.

Children :

1175 i *Polly*[8], b. March 3, 1783, at Roxbury; m., May 9, 1816, Ezra Geery, of Sterling, where she d. Oct. 15, 1849.

1176 ii *Hannah*[8], b. Dec. 6, 1785, at Roxbury; m. W. Curtis ; d. June 19, 1842.

1177 iii *Nancy*[8], b. June 20, 1787, at Roxbury; m. —— Brobston.

1178 iv *Lucy*[8], b. March 28, 1789, at Roxbury; m., April 3, 1807, to Benjamin Gibson Lerned, her cousin; d. in Cambridge, Jan. 23, 1845.

1179 v *Daniel*[8], b. June 13, 1791, at Roxbury.

1180 vi *Susanna*[8], b. June 10, 1796, at Brookline; m., Sept. 21, 1819, Deacon William B. Hovey, of Cambridge; d. May 1, 1849.

608 MOSES[7] (*Fanning*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Halifax, Vt.; m., Nov. 10, 1785, Sally Pratt, b. Feb. 4, 1766, d. Oct. 11, 1849. He d. June 2, 1845.

Children :

1181 i *Sally*[8], b. Aug. 17, 1786.

1182 ii *Moses*[8], b. Jan. 26, 1788.

1183 iii *Abigail*[8], b. April 26, 1790.

1184 iv *Aaron*[8], b. July 1, 1792; resides unm., Barton, N. Y.

1185 v *Elisha*[8], b. April 2, 1794.

1186 vi *Lucy*[8], b. Jan. 13, 1796; m. David Wilmot, of Norwich, Vt.

1187 vii *Joel*[8], b. March 18, 1798.
1188 vii *Nathan*[8], b. Dec. 28, 1799.
1189 ix *Jerusha*[8], b. Nov. 24, 1802.
1190 x *Ira*[8], b. April 28, 1804; d. Aug. 20, 1820.
1191 xi *Louisa*[8], b. May 26, 1806.
1192 xii *Asaph Stone*[8], b. Oct. 3, 1809.

610 AARON[7] (*Fanning*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Lansingburgh, N. Y.; m., June 20, 1793, Sally Wood, of Hopkinton, Mass., b. May 2, 1771. He removed from Cambridge, Massachusetts, to Troy, in 1809, and then to Lansingburgh.

Children:

1193 i *Sally*[8], b. April 11, 1795, at Cambridge; m., April 7, 1814, John Weatherwax, of Troy, N. Y., b. May 2, 1791. He d. Dec. 25, ——; and she m., second, June 6, 1833, Henry Fields, b. Oct. 6, 1773. Children: Charles Francisco Weatherwax, b. April 30, 1815, d. Sept. 15, 1815; Aaron Learned Weatherwax, b. March 13, 1817; Sarah Helen Weatherwax, b. Aug. 8, 1818, d. Aug. 13, 1818; Ann Eliza Fields, b. March 23, 1834, d. Nov. 6, 1837.

1194 ii *Mary Jackson*[8], b. March 23, 1797, at Cambridge; m., Feb. 22, 1817, David Morrison, of West Troy, and d. Nov. 18, 1822. Children: Sarah Morrison; Mary Ann Morrison.

1195 iii *Louisa*[8], b. June 29, 1802; m., May 6, 1823, Jesse C. Young, b. May 12, 1797,

of Lansingburgh, N. Y. Children: Jane Elizabeth Young, b. March 26, 1824, d. June 29, 1849; William Pomroy Young, b. Dec. 12, 1825; Henrietta Young, b. Nov. 24, 1827, d. Aug. 12, 1844.

612 JOSIAH[7] (*Thomas*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Aug. 17, 1783, Grace Sanger, of Watertown, dau. of Samuel and Grace Sanger; m., second, April 28, 1799, Elizabeth Hastings, at Cambridge. He d. about Aug., 1818, and his son Phineas was appointed administrator Nov. 13, 1818.

Children:

1196 i *Betsey*[8], b. 1785; m. Joseph Cole; d. Feb. 5, 1858.

1197 ii *Josiah*[8], b. 1787.

1198 iii *Phineas*[8], b. 1792.

1199 iv *Lucy*[8], m., April 9, 1809, Samuel Downing of Lexington.

613 PAUL[7] (*Thomas*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Watertown; yeoman; m., Oct. 16, 1785, Anna Sanger, probably d. about 1837. See administration September 5, 1837, at Watertown. In March, 1799, he purchased from several persons the dower right in estate of Samuel Jennison, set off to Abigail Jennison.

Children:

1200 i *Thomas*[8], b. Feb. 15, 1786.

1201 ii *Samuel*[8], b. March 9, 1789; m. Hannah Jackson; d. June 5, 1832, s. p.; adminis-

tration granted June 26, 1832, at Watertown, to widow Hannah.

1202 iii *Daniel*[8], b. Aug. 31, 1791.

1203 iv *Anna*[8], b. July 6, 1804; m. —— Harrington.

614 JOSHUA[7] (*Thomas*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m. widow Sarah Seaver, of Brighton, dau. of David Cooledge. See administration at Cambridge, 1797.

Children :

1204 i *Joshua*[8], b. Dec. 5, 1796, in Hallowell, Me.

1205 ii *Ann*[8], m. —— Wells; m., second, —— Reed, of South Abington, Mass.

615 SAMUEL[7] (*Thomas*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Watertown; m., 1795, Lucy Cooledge, dau. of David and Dorothy (Stearns) Cooledge, who d. March 9, 1812. Administration was granted on his estate at Watertown, April 26, 1813.

Children :

1206 i *Maria C.*[8], b. Feb. 12, 1796; m., June 29, 1815, Charles Stetson, of Waltham.

1207 ii *Lucy*[8], b. Dec. 22, 1797; m. —— Bickford; resided New Salem, N. H.

1208 iii *Samuel*[8], b. Nov. 3, 1800.

1209 iv *Charlotte*[8], b. Feb. 16, 1802; d. Oct. 3, 1804.

1210 v *Charlotte*[8], b. March 25, 1805.

1211 vi *Caroline*[8], b. March 9, 1807; m. Walter Russell; d. May 19, 1844.

1212 vii *Charles*[8], b. July 25, 1809; went west, not heard from.

627 GRANT[7] (*Jedediah*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m. Martha Gearfield; resided Boston. She d. Sept. 23, 1823. He d. April 27, 1827.

Children:

1213 i *Mary*[8], b. June 24, 1797, at Cambridge; m., first, —— Pemberton; second, —— Tenny, lived New York city.

1214 ii *Henry*[8], b. April 14, 1799, at Roxbury; d. Sept. 4, 1800.

1215 iii *Grant*[8], b. June 6, 1801, at Roxbury.

1216 iv *Henry*[8], b. May 6, 1803.

1217 v *Abraham*[8], b. June 14, 1805, at Milton; d. Sept. 17, 1807.

1218 vi *Martha*[8], b. July 29, 1806, at Dorchester; d. Sept. 22, 1807.

1219 vii *Gearfield*[8], b. Nov. 28, 1807, at Milton.

1220 viii *Martha*[8], b. June 4, 1809, at Boston; d. April 30, 1811.

1221 ix *Elijah*[8], b. May 6, 1811, at Boston.

1222 x *Martha*[8], b. Jan. 11, 1813, at Boston; d. in New York.

1223 xi *Lydia*[8], b. Nov. 10, 1814, in Boston.

1224 xii *Hannah*[8], b. Feb. 16, 1817, in Boston.

630 HENRY[7] (*Jedediah*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Dec. 28, 1800, Phebe Leatherbee, of Dorchester; d. Jan. 14, 1833.

Children:

1225 i *Eunice*[8], m. Thomas Raynor.

1226 ii *Phebe*[8], d. young.

1227 iii *Henry*[8], b. Dec. 12, 1803, in Boston.

1228 iv *Jedediah*[8], b. 1805; m., Dec. 27, 1831, in Salem, his cousin, Mary Stowell. Children: *John Henry*[9], b. Sept. 30, 1833, in Boston, and lives in Danvers, Mass.; *George Franklin*[9], b. Sept. 1, 1835, in Boston; *Mary Persis*[9], b. Dec. 18, 1837, in Salem.

1229 v *Phebe*[8], b. 1806; m. her cousin, Grant Learned.

1230 vi *Betsey*[8], b. 1808; m. Hugh Williams.

1231 vii *Lucretia*[8], b. 1810; m. Nathaniel Hawes.

1232 viii *Mary Stone*[8], b. 1812; m. John Bruce.

1233 ix *James Madison*[8], b. 1814; m. Rebecca Cannon.

1234 x *Susanna*[8], d. young.

1235 xi *Grant*[8], d. young.

632 WILLIAM[7] (*William*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Boston; m., Nov. 23, 1795, Betsey Flagg, and d. April 19, 1851. She d. 1825, aged 55. Spelled the name Learnard.

Children:

1236 i *Betsey*[8], b. Sept. 9, 1796; unm., Boston.

1237 ii *Martha T.*[8], b. Feb. 19, 1798; m. Ezra Eaton, of Boston.

1238 iii *William H.*[8], b. Jan. 13, 1800.

1239 iv *Elijah*[8], b. Jan. 20, 1802; a seaman, absent since 1828.

1240 v *James*[8], b. April 2, 1804; m. Abigail Richardson, Boston.

1241 vi *Thomas*[8], b. Nov. 30, 1806.

1242 vii *Mary F.*[8], b. Nov. 9, 1809, unm.

635 ELIJAH[7] (*William*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Cambridgeport; victualler; m., Jan. 17, 1813, Lucy Trowbridge, at Cambridge; d. about 1817. See administration granted Feb. 11, 1817.

Children:

1243 i *Elijah*[8], d. young.
1244 ii *Silas Fisher*[8].

640 EDWARD[7] (*Jonas*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Dec. 8, 1814, in Watervliet, N. Y., Elizabeth Crawford, b. Aug. 27, 1793, in Donegal Co., Ireland. He resided at Watervliet, where his children were born, on the road between Albany and Troy, a short distance above the entrance to the rural cemetery; was largely engaged as a contractor on the canals of the State; a man of great energy and business capacity; accumulated a large estate; d. 1853, buried in Albany rural cemetery. His widow died at Pittsfield, Mass., March 8, 1882, and is buried in Albany rural cemetery.

Children:

1245 i *Catharine Amelia*[8], b. Nov. 18, 1815.
1246 ii *Charles George*[8], b. Dec. 13, 1816.
1247 iii *Edward*[8], b. June 3, 1818; d. Aug. 6, 1819.
1248 iv *Edward*[8], b. Feb. 26, 1820.
1249 v *Sarah Elizabeth*[8], b. Nov. 12, 1821.
1250 vi *Jane Ann*[8], b. July 17, 1823.
1251 vii *Jonas*[8], b. April 8, 1825; d. Dec. 2, 1838.
1252 viii *George Young*[8], b. Jan. 15, 1827.
1253 ix *Albert Richard*[8], b. Dec. 26, 1828.
1254 x *Susan Maria*[8], b. March 28, 1831.
1255 xi *Thomas Hillhouse*[8], b. March 29, 1833.

1256 xii *Parker Crawford*[8], b. Sept. 27, 1835; m. Emma J. Davis.

1257 xiii *Josephine*[8], b. June 11, 1840.

642 CHARLES[7] (*Jonas*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), resided at West Troy, N. Y.; m.

Children :

1258 i *John*[8], m.; resides in Minneapolis, Minn.

1259 ii *Edgar*[8], m.; resides in Minneapolis, Minn.

1260 iii *Charles*[8], d.

1261 iv *Russell*[8], d.

643 GEORGE[7] (*Jonas*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., July 16, 1827, at Watervliet, N. Y., Emily Holbrook, b. Chester, Vt., April 14, 1805; lived at Watervliet, where his children were born.

Children :

1262 i *Lousemia G.*[8], b. July 4, 1828; d., Chicago, Aug. 6, 1868.

1263 ii *Annette H.*[8], b. Aug. 11, 1829; m.

1264 iii *Andrew M.*[8], b. Nov. 29, 1830; d. April 6, 1863; m.

1265 iv *Ann Eliza*[8], b. May 16, 1833; d. May 8, 1834.

1266 v *Elliott P.*[8], b. Nov. 3, 1834; m.

1267 vi *Myron G.*[8], b. Aug. 3, 1836.

1268 vii *Frank O.*[8], b. March 31, 1838; d. Dec. 30, 1842.

1269 viii *William C.*[8], b. Dec. 30, 1840.

1270 ix *Emily*[8], b. July 24, 1842; d. Oct. 18, 1844.

1271 x *Frank*[8], b. Aug. 13, 1844; lives at West Troy.

1272 xi *Walter*[8], b. July 27, 1847; d. March 15, 1850.

645 THOMAS[7] (*Thomas*[6], *David*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), clockmaker; m., Jan. 6, 1793, at Andover, by Rev. Wm. Symmes, Dorcas Bridges; resided at Medford, where he bought a house and lot, April 7, 1783, from Phebe Pierce and others; d. March, 1819.

Children:

1273 i *Miranda*[8], b. March 3, 1795; m., June 15, 1819, John Mc Intire, of Cambridge.

1274 ii *Benjamin F.*[8], b. Jan. 31, 1804.

646 EBENEZER[7] (*Thomas*[6], *David*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Hopkinton, N. H.; m. Mary Hall, b. April 8, 1782, who d. Nov. 22, 1813; and he m., second, Catharine Symonds Perkins, dau. of Timothy and Hannah (Trowbridge) Perkins, b. in Middleton, Mass., d. Sept. 30, 1864. He graduated at Harvard, 1787; studied medicine with Dr. E. A. Holyoke, of Salem; was made M.D., by Dartmouth College; commenced practice in Leominster, N. H.; afterwards settled in Hopkinton; was originator of the New Hampshire Agricultural Society, and was its president for some years; vice-president of New Hampshire Medical Society at his death; eminent in his profession; warmly interested in education and science; d. Oct. 6, 1831, of paralysis. His family spell the name, Lerned.

Children:

1275 i *Louisa*[8], b. Feb. 20, 1803; m., April 14, 1825, Major Hugh McAllister, and d. at Little Rock, Ark.

1276 ii *Brooks Holyoke*[8], b. Nov. 30, 1804; d. Sept. 16, 1820.

1277 iii *Mary Eliza*[8], b. March 9, 1807; m., July 7, 1825, Daniel Flanders.

1278 iv *Margaret Baker*[8], b. June 3, 1809; m., Nov. 9, 1831, Calvin McQuester, M.D.; d. July 13, 1841, at Hamilton, Canada.

1279 v *Catharine*[8], b. June 18, 1811; d. Aug. 21, 1811.

1280 vi *Samuel*[8], b. July 19, 1812; d. June 6, 1813.

1281 vii *Ebenezer Perkins*[8], b. March 14, 1816; d. March 22, 1816.

1282 viii *Catharine C. P.*[8], b. July 21, 1817, lives in the homestead at Hopkinton.

1283 ix *Edward Augustus H.*[8], b. Feb. 27, 1819.

1284 x *Hannah Brooks*[8], b. April 10, 1821.

1285 xi *Lucy Ann*[8], b. Feb. 26, 1823; taught a select school for boys, St. Luke's Chuch, Phil.

1286 xii *Elizabeth Trowbridge*[8], b. Oct. 1, 1824; d. Nov. 24, 1874.

647 DAVID[7] (*Thomas*[6], *David*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Boston; blockmaker (1796); m., at Boston, May 17, 1787, Rachel Hutchinson, and d. Sept., 1846. She d. Oct. 20, ——, aged 90, at Cambridge.

Children:

1287 i *John Hutchinson*[8], b. March 12, 1788, at Boston.

1288 ii *David*[8], b. Nov. 2, 1789, at Boston.

1289 iii *Thomas*[8], b. March 9, 1792, at Boston; a farmer; m., April 2, 1815, Mary Gardner, of Gloucester, Mass., who d. July 22,

1850, in Lynn, Mass., aged 52. He. d. 1839, in Cambridge. There were twelve children, all now dead (1882) except the eldest *Mary A.*[9], b. 1817, in Boston, m., Aug. 13, 1835, Robert S. Rogers, of Boston.

1290 iv *Samuel Smith*[8], b. Aug. 17, 1793.

1291 v *Elizabeth H.*[8], b. May 20, 1797, bapt. at Boston, May 28, 1797; m., April 10, 1820, John Greenleaf, of Cambridge, and is now (1881) living in Philadelphia.

1292 vi *Hannah*[8], m. —— Hill, of Lawrence.

1293 vii *Rachel*[8], m. —— Tay, of Woburn.

650 SAMUEL[7] (*Thomas*[6], *David*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), a farmer; m., March 19, 1794, at Newton, Lydia Knapp, of Watertown, who d. Jan. 26, 1853. He lived in Gardner, Mass., and d. Sept. 28, 1847.

Children :

1294 i *William*[8], b. Aug. 19, 1794.

1295 ii *Samuel*[8], b. July 2, 1796; m.

1296 iii *Lydia*[8], b. Sept. 11, 1798; m., Oct. 16, 1820, Winslow Davis.

1297 iv *Anne*[8], b. Oct. 31, 1801; d. June 11, 1878, at Gardner, unm.

1298 v *John Knapp*[8], b. Dec. 22, 1806.

1299 vi *Mary*[8], b. April 12, 1811; m., Oct. 31, 1830, Charles Green, of Gardner.

1300 vii *Martha*[8], twin, m. Geo. M. Travers, of Concord.

1301 viii *Ebenezer Turell*[8], b. July 19, 1812.

655 BENJAMIN GIBSON[7] (*Thomas*[6], *David*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., April 3, 1809, Lucy Learned, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Childs) Learned, b. March 13, 1790; resided West Cambridge, Mass.; farmer. She d. Jan. 23, 1845. All the children b. in Cambridge. He spelled the name Lerned.

Children:

1302 i *Benjamin*[8], b. Feb. 23, 1810.

1303 ii *Hannah*[8], b. Jan. 9, 1812; m., Aug. 31, 1841, Frank Kendricks, New Orleans, La.

1304 iii *Emeline*[8], b. April 13, 1814; m., April 13, 1836, Jonathan William Teel, of Charlestown, Mass.

1305 iv *Augustus*[8], b. March 17, 1816.

1306 v *Lucy*[8], b. June 20, 1818; unm.

1307 vi *Rebecca R.*[8], b. March 16, 1824; unm.

1308 vii *George F.*[8], b. Dec. 22, 1822; m. Katy Lamb; resides Madisonville, Tenn.

1309 viii *Maria S.*[8], b. May 18, 1823; m., Sept. 25, 1855, Mark Nowell, of New Brunswick, Me.; d. July 14, 1867.

1310 ix *Adeline*[8], b. Dec. 12, 1825; resides South Carolina.

1311 x *Caroline*[8], b. Dec. 12, 1825; unm; resides South Carolina.

1312 xi *Charles W.*[8], b. June 6, 1832; m., resides at North Cambridge, Mass.

659 JOHN[7] (*Elisha*[6], *David*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., March 10, 1797, by Rev. Thomas Baldwin, Mary Blake (*Qu.* Baker), of Boston; d. Dec. 14, 1800, in Boston (Copp's Hill Epitaphs). His widow administered Dec. 30, 1800.

Child :

1313 i *William*[8].

663 HENRY HEATH[7] (*Samuel S.*[6], *Abijah*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Brighton, Mass.; m., May 20, 1810, by Rev. John Foster, Mary Trask, dau. of Benjamin Trask, of Boston. She d. March 30, 1843; and he m., second, April 23, 1846, by Rev. F. A. Whitney, Mary (Brackett) Baldwin, widow of Henry Baldwin, deceased. She d. Oct. 22, 1866. Mr. Larnard (as he spelled the name) was re-elected to the office of treasurer of his town for thirty-three consecutive years, during which time the town had required no securities from him; and on his retirement in 1869, he received from the town a testimonial of his valuable services. He was the oldest living communicant of the First Church of Brighton, of which he had long been a faithful member. He built in 1821, a house on Washington street, nearly on the site of those occupied by his father and grandfather, where he afterwards continued to reside. He d. Feb. 23, 1878, in Brighton.

Children :

1314 i *Ann Turner*[8], b. June 4, 1812; m., April 24, 1831, Horace Brackett, of Sudbury, who d. Aug. 29, 1847. She d. June 7, 1871, in Milton. Children: Emma Frances Brackett, m., March 4, 1852, C. H. Blanchard; and Henry Heath Brackett.

1315 ii *Samuel Smith*[8], b. Jan. 14, 1815.

1316 iii *John*[8], b. Dec. 14, 1816.

1317 iv *Mary Porter*[8], b. Oct. 16, 1822; m., April

22, 1852, by Rev. F. A. Whitney, Joseph G. Hunting, son of Reuben Hunting, of Roxbury.

666 ABIJAH[7] (*Isaac*[6], *Abijah*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., May 10, 1811, Clarissa Sanderson, of Weston or Watertown, and d. in Westboro, Jan. 22, 1856. She d. in Brighton, Dec. 24, 1861.

Children :

1318 i *William*[8], b. Oct. 18, 1812, in Watertown.

1319 ii *Clarissa*[8], b. July 11, 1814, in Shirley; unm.

1320 iii *Alphonzo*[8], b. Jan. 2, 1816, in Shirley; d. June 24, 1837, in Westboro.

1321 iv *Abijah*[8], b. March 26, 1817, in Stow.

1322 v *Susan Sanderson*[8], b. March 11, 1819, in Boston; d. Oct. 1, 1825.

1323 vi *Isaac Mason*[8], b. Nov. 14, 1821, in Boston.

1324 vii *Josiah Hovey*[8], b. Aug. 29, 1823, in Boston.

1325 viii *James Monroe*[8], b. May 23, 1827, in Boston; m., 1874, —— Dyer.

1326 ix *Eliza Jane*[8], b. May 23, 1827, in Boston; m., Nov. 12, 1857, Deacon Edwin C. Hearndon, of St. Louis.

1327 x *Mary Elizabeth*[8], b. June 22, 1829, in Boston; m., Aug. 12, 1854, Deacon David J. Hancock, of St. Louis.

1328 xi *Abraham Sanderson*[8], b. Oct. 19, 1830, in Boston.

1329 xii *Francis Henry*[8], b. June 27, 1832, in Boston.

1330 xiii *Susan Brown*[8], b. Sept. 18, 1834, in Boston; m., Nov. 4, 1855, Peter M. Steenstra, of St. Louis; now residing in Cambridge, Mass.

668 HARRIET[7] (*Isaac*[6], *Abijah*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Oct. 24, 1830, Newhall Martin, Charlestown, Mass., b. May 30, 1768, and d. May 3, 1847. She d. April 5, 1873.

Children:

i Henry Learned Martin, b. Sept. 23, 1832; lives in Malden, Mass.

ii Thomas Learned Martin, b. Feb. 20, 1839, enlisted in First Massachusetts Cavalry; killed in the war.

669 NATHANIEL[7] (*Nathaniel*[6], *Abijah*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), wrote the name Learnard; b. in Boston, Jan. 11, 1780; m., Dec. 14, 1806, by Stephen England, J. P., Jane Colgrow, b. Dec. 14, 1789, in Castleton, Vt. He was a civil engineer, and moved to Fairfax, Vt., where he d. April 24, 1827 (8). She d. June 26, 1871. Children were b. in Fairfax, Vt.

Children:

1331 i *Stephen Tracy*[8], b. Dec. 3, 1807; m., Jan. 17, 1832, Polly Dee, of Georgia, Vt.

1332 ii *Harley*[8] b. March 30, 1809; m., Jan. 14, 1835, Clarinda E. Wood, of Fairfax, Vt.; d. in Ohio, Jan. 30, 1869.

1333 iii *Sarah*[8], b. Jan. 2, 1811; m., Oct. 18, 1837, Addison S. Post, of Georgia, Vt.; where they live.

1334 iv *Sophia*[8], b. Feb. 18, 1813; m., July 4, 1840, Albert P. Baker, of Georgia, Vt.; d. May 12, 1867.

1335 v *Nathan C.*[8], b. March 17, 1815; m. O. A. Cook, of Granville, O.

1336 vi *Nathaniel H.*[8], b. April 19, 1818; m., Oct. 27, 1844, Jennette F. Grinnell; lives at Fairfax.

1337 vii *Carlton Stone*[8], b. Sept. 8, 1820; m., Sept. 7, 1843, Kezia H. Devey, of Milton, Vt.

1338 viii *Susan Jane*[8], b. Nov. 11, 1822; m., 1845, Douglas K. Holmes.

1339 ix *Noyes Newton*[8], b. March 13, 1825; physician, Boston; unm.

673 JOSIAH[7] (*John*[6], *John*[5], *Edward*[4], *Benoni*[3] *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., first, Laura Loomis, by whom were four children; second, Sophronia Maynard; third, Sarah Taylor; lived at Malone, Franklin County, N. Y.; moved to California, and d. there about 1860.

Children :

1340 i *Hiram*[8], lives at Berlin, Wis.

1341 ii *William W.*[8], lives at Hancock, Stevens County, Minn.

1342 iii *Henry D.*[8], lives at Litchfield, Meeker Co., Minn.

1343 iv *Orpha*[8], m. C. Childs, of Dubuque, Iowa.

1344 v *Harriett*[8].

1345 vi *Nancy*[8].

1346 vii *Clark*[8].

1347 viii *Charles*[8].

647 EDWARD WILSON[7] (*John*[6], *John*[5], *Edward*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m. Polly Briggs, of Homer, N. Y., b. July 20, 1799, who d. 1876. He lived at East Homer, Cortland County, N. Y., where his children were born, and where he d. Dec. 24, 1875.

Children :

1348 i *Washington Briggs*[8], b. July 7, 1820; d. May, 1860; unm.

1349 ii *Edward Wilson*[8], b. April 30, 1823; m. June 9, 1849, Elizabeth M. Shuler, who d. Oct. 19, 1850; and he m., Nov. 22, 1857, Carrie M. Shuler. He moved to Wisconsin, in 1845, then to California, and since 1866 has lived in Evanston, Ill. Child: *Ella E.*[9], b. Oct. 6, 1850; m., Feb. 9, 1881, Charles H. Betts, Seabeck, Washington Territory.

1350 iii *Melvina A.*[8], b. March 25, 1825; m. Ammi Parsons, of Homer, who d. September, 1849, in Syracuse; and she m., second, Charles W. Smith, of Syracuse, who d. April 2, 1882. She resides in Grass Valley, Nevada County, Cal. Child: Ella M. Smith, b. 1853; m. Dudley Hoyt, of same place.

1351 iv *Almeda L.*[8], b. Feb. 6, 1827; m. William Denick, of Syracuse, where they live. Children: Ella Denick, m. —— Morris, lives in Michigan; Altha Denick; Earle Denick.

1352 v. *Lorinda E.*[8], b. Jan. 4, 1829; m., 1851, Roswell H. Lee; resides at Spring Lake, Michigan. Children: Burdett Lee, Ettie Lee.

1353 vi *Rocina M.*[8], lives in Michigan, unm.

1354 vii *James Monroe*[8], b. April 9, 1833; m. Sarah Haskins, in Truxton, N. Y.; moved to

Port Washington, Wis., 1860, where they now reside. Children: *Frederick*[9]; *Ralph*[9]; *Howard*[9], b. about 1861, d. about 1880; *Frank*[9], b. about 1863; *Alice*[9], b. about 1865; *Ada*[9], b. about 1867; *Ora*[9], b. about 1877; *Carrie*[9], d; *Ida*[9], d.

677 DANIEL[7] (*John*[6], *John*[5], *Edward*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Irene Ticknor, of Homer, N. Y., and d. in Rochester, Minn., about 1857. His widow lives with her son at Fort Atkinson (1881).

Children:

1355 i *Marina*[8], d. at Syracuse, N. Y.

1356 ii *Charles*[8], lives at Fort Atkinson, Wis.

679 JOHN TOWNSEND[7] (*John*[6], *John*[5], *Edward*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Southport, Chemung Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 25, 1826, Alletta Seeley, in Bradford, Pa.; d. at Alba, Pa., Jan. 25, 1826, where his widow is living (1881).

Children:

1357 i *Laura Maria*[8], b. Oct. 22, 1826, in Columbia, Pa.; m. James R. Crowell, of Southport, N. Y.; lives at Pine City, Chemung Co., N. Y.

1358 ii *Benjamin Seeley*[8], b. May 2, 1828, in Homer, N. Y.; m. Mary Alvord, Pine City, N. Y. Children: *John Boardman*[9], b. Nov. 13, 1865; *Clarence*[9], b. Nov. 13, 1870, d. Aug., 1871; *Cora*[9], b. April 9, 1874.

1359 iii *John Boardman*[8], b. July 5, 1834, in Wells, Pa.; d. April 1, 1853, in Southport, unm.

1360 iv *Guy Toser*[8], b. Dec. 22, 1837, in Wells, Pa.; m. Melissa Mosher; d. Jan. 2, 1872, in Emporium, Pa. Child: *Flora*[9], b. Aug. 2, 1860, living at Sylvaine, Pa.

1361 v *Eugene W.*[8], b. March 2, 1846, at Springfield, Pa.; m., July 29, 1871, Edna Wood, of Elmira; general traveling agent, resided at Alba, Pa.; d. May 1, 1881. Children: *Daniel V.*[9], b. July 17, 1872; *Eugene*[9], b. April 5, 1874; *Edna*[9], b. Nov. 28, 1875; *Margie*[9], b. April 3, 1878; *Lette*[9], b. May 1, 1879.

683 HERVEY[7] (*John W.*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Edward*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Dec. 20, 1825, Elvira Derby, b. Dec. 8, 1806, dau. of Samuel Derby.

Children:

1362 i *Samuel Derby*[8], b. Oct. 11, 1826; m. Cynthia Woolly, of Westmoreland, N. H.; resides in Lonsdale, R. I.

1363 ii *Betsey Mary Ann*[8], b. Sept. 15, 1828, in Walpole; d. June 29, 1830, in Dublin.

1364 iii *Hervey Dexter*[8], b. June 29, 1830; m. and resides in Delaware.

1365 iv *Franklin Dana*[8], b. Nov. 15, 1831; m. and resides in Benson, Ill.

1366 v *Betsey Mary Ann*[8], b. Dec. 12, 1833; resides in Delaware, unm.

1367 vi *Webster Dennis*[8], b. Dec. 16, 1835; m. and resides in Delaware.

1368 vii *Adams Darius*[8], b. Jan. 17, 1838; m. and d. in Texas.

1369 viii *Louisa Viola*[8], b. Nov. 9, 1839; unm.

1370 ix *Lewis Dudley*[8], b. Sept. 11, 1841; d. in the army.

1371 x *Marion Derby*[8], b. Nov. 10, 1843; m. and resides in Vineland, N. J.

1372 xi *Eleonora Martin*[8], b. Sept. 8, 1845; m. George Adams; resides Watertown, Mass.

1373 xii *Willard Durer*[8], b. Oct. 20, 1847.

1374 xiii *Henry Dwight*[8], b. Dec. 28, 1849.

686 CALVIN[7] (*John W.*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Edward*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Dublin, N. H.; m., March 8, 1832, Hannah Dunster Barrett, b. July 11, 1812, dau. of Joel Barrett, of Ashburnham, Mass. She d. March 12, 1838; and he m., second, Oct. 11, 1838, Cynthia Maria Fisk, b. Sept. 2, 1804, who d. Jan. 30, 1882, at Boston, Mass., and was buried at Dublin.

Children:

1375 i *Hannah Emeline*[8], b. Dec. 30, 1832; d. July 14, 1833.

1376 ii *John Calvin*[8], b. Aug. 7, 1834; m., Aug. 1, 1864, Lucretia Wakefield, b. Nov. 17, 1834, dau. of William and Lucy (Porter) Wakefield. Minister of the church of the Unity, St. Louis, Mo. (1880). Mr. Learned occupies a prominent position in his denomination and is the author of several pamphlets of much merit.

1377 iii *Charles Burrell*[8], b. April 12, 1836; d. June 11, 1836.

1378 iv *Sarah Elizabeth*[8], b. Oct. 8, 1839; d. March 4, 1840.

1379 v *Sarah Elizabeth*[8], b. Feb. 15, 1841; d. Aug. 3, 1843.

1380 vi *Emeline Sophia*[8], b. Dec. 31, 1842; m. Allison L. Mason; resides in Boston.

690 ASA[7] (*Benjamin*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Edward*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., 1812, Sally, dau. of Abiathar Green, and d. 1863, at Norridgewock, Me. Ten children, of whom the names of three are given below. The order is not known.

Children :

1381 i *Benjamin*[8], lives at Industry, Me.

1382 ii *Thomas*[8], lives at Worcester, Mass.

1383 iii *Isaac*[8], lives at Chicago, Ill.

691 BENJAMIN[7] (*Benjamin*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Edward*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), a farmer; m., July, 1820, at Wilton, Me., Betsey Powers, dau. of Gideon Powers, b. at Bethel, Me., Oct. 12, 1799. She d. at Wilton, May 28, 1841; and he m., second, Elizabeth Bridges, dau. of Enoch and Elizabeth Bridges, b. at Wilton, July 23, 1800; living (1880) with John R. Learned. He lived at Auburn, Me., and d. Dec., 1879. A man of remarkable activity and usefulness. Served in the war of 1812, and was a United States pensioner.

Children :

1384 i *Betsey Ann*[8], b. Feb. 19, 1821, at Wilton.

1385 ii *Sylvia Alden*[8], b. May 29, 1822, at Wilton.

1386 iii *John Powers*[8], b. June 30, 1824, at Wilton; d. March 4, 1838.

1387 iv *Joseph*[8], b. March 4, 1827, at Wilton; d. April 20, 1827.

1388 v *Phebe Loemma*[8], b. April 30, 1828, at Wilton.

1389 vi *Almira Mayhew*[8], b. Jan. 30, 1832.

1390 vii *Joseph Gilman*[8], b. July 5, 1833; d. April 1, 1836.

1391 viii *Emily Jane*[8], b. Dec. 29, 1835; m., May 3, 1850, Theodore M. Vanny, Lewiston; d. Feb. 9, 1861.

1392 ix *John Roscoe*[8], b. May 24, 1838.

1393 x *Leona Evaline*[8], b. May 28, 1841; d. Sept. 27, 1841.

699 JESSE DARWIN[7], (*Eli*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Edward*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Sept., 1829, Elmira Clark, who d. Jan. 12, 1833; and he m., second, Dec. 17, 1833, Mary Ann Sabin, b. 1807, and d. June 21, 1860. He resided in Wallingford, Vt., was a cabinetmaker, and d. July 26, 1868.

Children:

1394 i *Jonas C.*[8], b. March, 1831; d. March 5, 1859.

1395 ii *Elmira C.*[8], b. Sept. 15, 1836; m., Aug. 31, 1857, Andrew F. Mattison; d. Sept. 9, 1871.

1396 iii *John E.*[8], b. March 7, 1839; m., Sept. 19, 1876, Bell K. Hatfield. Child: *Albert Jesse*[9], b. June 14, 1877.

1397 iv *Elizabeth C.*[8], b. Feb., 1841; d. Oct. 9, 1841.

1398 v *Hiram H.*[8], b. Jan. 15, 1849; m., Dec. 4, 1878, Leonora J. Green.

704 MOSES[7] (*Moses*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Edward*[4], *Benoni*[3],

Isaac[2], *William*[1]), m. Malinda Sherwin, of Landsgrove, Vt.; resided at Westville, near Malone, N. Y.

Children :

1399 i *Charles W*[8].
1400 ii *Lewis E*[8].
1401 iii *Amanda M*[8].
1402 iv *Harvey*[8].

709 MOSES[8] (*Samuel*[7], *Moses*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m. Hannah Jewett, of Wentworth; resided at Piermont, N. H. He was during all the years of his manhood, one of the prominent and strong men of his town, and largely influenced its affairs. His early life was spent on the large farm on the south road still known as the Learned farm. He was an active man in the militia during early and middle life, holding the rank of colonel, and during the late war regretted his inability to enter the service; selectman for many years; twice representative in the State legislature; d. June 14, 1880. His widow d. April 28, 1882.

Children:

1403 i *William Henry Harrison*[9], b. Dec. 18, 1827; d. Oct. 20, 1829.

1404 ii *Alpha Clark Jewett*[9], b. June 6, 1830; m., Dec. 26, 1855, Sarah Lavinia Sargent, of Merrimac, Mass., who d. Feb. 27, 1871; and he m., second, Almira F. Briggs. He lives at Providence, R. I., and is a builder and contractor. Children: *Frank Forrest*[10], b. Feb. 5, 1857, at Merrimac, lives at Providence; *Alice Louisa*[10], b. Nov. 13, 1859, at Piermont, N. H.

1405 iii *Amanda Melvira*[9], b. March 9, 1832; d. June 13, 1850.

1406 iv *Aaron Jewett*[9], b. March 6, 1834; d. Sept. 13, 1835.

1407 v *Orlando*[9], b. July 7, 1837; d. Nov. 22, 1857.

1408 vi *Sarah*[9], b. March 25, 1839; d. Sept. 13, 1840.

1409 vii *Sarah Frances*[9], b. Dec. 18, 1841; m. Henry H. Fitch; lives at Davenport, Iowa.

1410 viii *Polly Evelyn*[9], b. Dec. 4, 1844; m., Jan. 3, 1867, Charles A. Manson, lives at Piermont. Children: Frank Orlando Manson, b. Nov. 6, 1867; Adella Lizzie Manson, b. Dec. 1, 1871; John T. Manson, b. Jan. 6, 1876, d. March 28, 1876; Child b. May, 1882.

1411 ix *Rosalette Loraine*[9], b. ——, 1848; d. April 2, 1850.

1412 x *Adella Viola*[9], b. Jan. 6, 1853; d. March 28, 1865.

710 JONATHAN WICKES[8] (*Samuel*[7], *Moses*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m. Abigail Darling, dau. of Susannah Darling, third wife of his father; lives at Kendallville, Ind.

Children:

1413 i *Olivia Call*[9], b. Feb. 26, 1839.

1414 ii *Almira Milks*[9], b. June 24, 1846.

716 JOHN[8] (*Samuel*[7], *Moses*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), b. July 28, 1829; m., Dec. 13, 1853, Paulina H. Gilman, of Haverhill; lives at Lowell, Mass.

Children:

1415 i *Ada Augusta*[9], b. July 12, 1856; m. James E. Lewis.

1416 ii *Edgar F.*[9], b. Jan. 23, 1861.

720 JAMES[8] (*Benjamin*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), went to Middleburgh, Vt., 1820; m., 1821, Sophronia Morrison, b. Aug. 25, 1801, d. April 27, 1851. He lived in Middleburgh till 1870; then removed to Champaign, Ill., where he d. Oct. 27, 1872.

Children:

1417 i *Alonzo*[9], b. March 27, 1822; d. Aug. 24, 1839.

1418 ii *Charles G.*[9], b. March 2, 1824; m. C. E. Blanchard; merchant at Champaign, Ill. Child: *Mary S.*[10], b. Dec. 31, 1857.

1419 iii *Mary A.*[9], b. March 27, 1827; m., 1852, Rev. C. W. Winchester, missionary at Ezroum. She taught in West Brookfield, Mass., 1852.

1420 iv *James*[9], b. March 31, 1828; engineer on railroad, Omaha.

1421 v *Sophronia*[9], b. Dec. 27, 1833; m., Feb. 24, 1859, Joseph E. Dart, Farmer City, Ill.

1422 vi *George F.*[9], b. March 21, 1838; m., Sept. 12, 1867, Henriette Van Horne, at Champaign, Ill.; lives at Wilmington, Ill. Child: *Donald Henry*[10], b. Feb. 8, 1876.

734 JOHN A.[8] (*Davis*[7], *John*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Nov. 19, 1841, Hannah McDonald.

Children :

1422*a* i *Mary Davis*[9], b. Nov. 29, 1842.
1423 ii *Jane Augusta*[9], b. Aug. 18, 1845; d. March 30, 1878.
1424 iii *Maria*[9], b. Aug. 13, 1848.
1425 iv *Joshua Bates*[9], b. Dec. 12, 1850.
1425*a* v *John Merritt*[9], b. June 10, 1862.

737 ABEL[8] (*John*[7], *John*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Oct. 26, 1830, Sarah Corbin.

Children :

1426 i *Susanna*[9], b. May 14, 1832
1427 ii *Sarah Jane*[9], b. Jan. 5, 1834.
1428 iii *Elizabeth*[9], b. Sept. 17, 1835.
1429 iv *Abby F.*[9], b. Dec. 1, 1837.
1430 v *George C.*[9], b. Oct. 14, 1840.
1431 vi *Hezekiah C.*[9], b. Nov. 16, 1844.

744 GEORGE ROBINSON[8] (*Jonas*[7], *Asa*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Oct. 1, 1851, by Rev. Geo. A. Howard, Sarah D. Gilbert, of Catskill, dau. of Eben Gilbert. He was in business in Hudson, in 1842; in Catskill, 1846 to 1851; moved to Oxford, Mass., and resides there (1882).

Children :

1432 i *Charles Gilbert*[9], b. July 29, 1852; resides Oxford.
1433 ii *Henry Andrew*[9], b. Oct. 4, 1859; resides Oxford.

745 AMOS[8] (*Jonas*[7], *Asa*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3],

Isaac[2], *William*[1]), m., Dec. 16, 1850, in Hartford, Conn., Harriet (Jenks) Gabrielle, of Springfield, Mass., dau. of Nathaniel S. Jinks, b. July 17, 1817. Mr Larned went to Newport, R. I., in 1843, then in 1845 to Hartford; went into boot and shoe business, moved to New York city in 1865, finally returned to Hartford in 1871; in the same business (1882).

Children:

1434 i *Clarissa Robinson*[9], b. Nov. 11, 1851; m., May 19, 1880, Samuel A. Galpin, a lawyer, residing in New Haven, Conn. Child: Henry Larned Galpin, b. June 13, 1881.

1435 ii *Amos Henry*[9], b. Aug. 9, 1860; d. Sept. 10, 1861.

748 SOPHRONIA[8] (*Rufus*[7], *Asa*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., April 9, 1839, Sullivan Spencer, of Southbridge. She has resided many years in Dudley, Mass.

Children:

i Joseph Sullivan Spencer, b. Feb. 13, 1840; m., May 3, 1865, Julia Amidon; lives at Southbridge, Mass.

ii Mary Sophronia Spencer, b. Sept. 21, 1841; unm.

iii Edwin Rufus Spencer, b. June 15, 1843; m., Jan. 27, 1876, Mary Healy; lives at Dudley, Mass.

iv Amos Larned Spencer, b. Aug. 10, 1852.

749 BETSEY SHUMWAY[8] (*Rufus*[7], *Asa*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., April 3, 1839, Edmund Miller, of Middlefield, Mass.; resides Westboro, Mass.

Child:

i Edgar Miller, b. March 9, 1847; m., Oct., 1869, Julia Snell; lives at Grafton, Mass.

750 SALLY COBURN[8] (*Rufus*[7], *Asa*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., June 20, 1838, Lewis W. Beckwith, of Saratoga, N. Y., resides Le Roy, N. Y.

Children:

i Rufus Henry Beckwith, b. Feb. 10, 1839; m., Jan. 24, 1861, Edna Green; d. March 10, 1879.

ii Albert Lewis Beckwith, b. Dec. 25, 1840; m., Oct. 29, 1870, Mattie Brown; lives at Galveston, Texas.

iii Edmund Miller Beckwith, b. Feb. 4, 1843; m- Emma Williams; lives at Marshall, Texas.

iv Frederick Beckwith, b. Sept. 9, 1845.

v William Insell Beckwith, b. Sept. 19, 1848; m., Sept. 22, 1874, Annie E. Fietner; lives at Scranton, Pa.

755 RUFUS[8] (*Asa*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., March 5, 1844, Mary C. Wheeler, of Lexington. A farmer; resides in Shutesbury, where all his children were born, except the last, born in Leverett.

Children:

1436 i *Rufus D.*[9], b. 1845; d. in Fairbury, Ill., 1862.

1437 ii *Mary M.*[9], b. 1847; d. 1859.

1438 iii *Abbie E.*[9], b. 1852; d. 1859.

1439 iv *Lewis D.*[9], b. 1864; lives in Somerset, Vt.

1440 v *Thomas R.*[9], b. 1866; lives in Somerset, Vt.

759 LEWIS T.[8] (*Asa*[7], *Asa*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Dec. 30, 1858, Emma J. Sutton, of Minonk, Ill. A merchant; lives in Chatsworth, Ill., where his children were born.

Children :

1441 i *Anna M.*[9], b. Sept. 1, 1862; m., July 28, 1881, Carlisle Scott, of Wellington, Ill.; resides at Colfax, Ill.

1442 ii *Jessie Elvira*[9], b. Jan. 20, 1865; d. April 7, 1866.

1443 iii *Nellie Eva*[9], b. July 5, 1866.

1444 iv *Minnietta*[9], b. Mar. 25, 1870.

1445 v *Bessie May*[9], b. Oct. 23, 1873.

760 LUCY PRATT[8] (*Daniel*[7], *Asa*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Jan. 18, 1829, Peter Spaulding, of Montague, Mass., farmer; who d. Feb. 10, 1881.

Children :

i Lucy F. Spaulding, b. Oct. 23, 1829; m., April 23, 1850, E. D. Ingram, of Leverett.

ii Adaline Spaulding, b. May 18, 1831; m., April 4, 1859, James M. Matthews, who enlisted Aug. 8, 1862, and was killed in battle of Gettysburg, July 2, 1863.

iii Frederick H. Spaulding, b. Jan. 9, 1835, enlisted Sept. 18, 1861; d. Nov. 9, 1864, of wounds received in battle of Winchester, Shenandoah Valley, Va.

iv Stephen F. Spaulding, b. Feb. 18, 1842; m., May 1, 1869, Ellen S. Fay, of Northfield, and enlisted Sept. 18, 1861; served in the war three years.

v Daniel Spaulding, b. Dec. 20, 1847; m., May 1, 1869, Addie L. Boutwell, of Montague.

761 JAMES MILLER[8] (*Daniel*[7], *Asa*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., March 24, 1809, Orilla Darracott, of Windsor, Vt. He is a farmer, resides Orford, Vt. In lumber business, auctioneer, captain in the militia.

Children:

1446 i *George Emerson*[9], b. July 1, 1832, in Reading.

1447 ii *Martha Eliza*[9], b. June 26, 1833, in Haverhill, N. H.; unm.

1448 iii *Ruth Maria*[9], b. May 28, 1835, in Bath, N. H.; m. Eleazer Hews, of Lyme, N. H.

1449 iv *James Miller*[9], b. Mar. 4, 1838, in Bath; m., Jan. 12, 1869, Alvira Smith, of Mt. Venon, Me., who d. Nov. 5, 1876. Enlisted 1861 in 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery. One child: *Lilian Orilla*[10], b. March 31, 1873, in Lawrence. He is overseer in Pacific Mills, Lawrence, Mass.

1450 v *Jonas Galusha*[9], twin, b. March 4, 1838, in Bath; enlisted in 1861 in 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery; taken prisoner; d. in Andersonville prison, Sept. 2, 1864.

1451 vi *William Southard*[9], b. March 6, 1842, in Orford.

1452 vii *Mary Jane*[9], twin, b. March 6, 1842, in Orford.

1453 viii *Charles Henry*[9], b. Sept. 16, 1852, in Orford.

1454 ix *John Franklin*[9], b. April 3, 1855, in Orford; d. July 20, 1861.

765 HIRAM[8] (*Samuel*[7], *Asa*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., April 10, 1839, in Warwick, Mass., Abby Penniman, and removed to Illinois, where they lived and where their children were born. He d., and his widow lives at Chatsworth, Ill. (1881).

Children:

1455 i *Hiram*[9], b. April 4, 1840; m., March, 1869, Mattie Huntington, of Ames, Iowa.

1456 ii. *Howard M.*[9], b. April 6, 1842; m., Oct., 1871, Blanche July, of Ottowa, Ill.

1457 iii *Mary P.*[9], b. Nov. 12, 1844; m., Nov., 1870, James A. Stanley, of Chatsworth, Ill.

1458 iv *Dana B.*[9], b. Feb. 28, 1847.

801 ELIAS[8] (*Salem*[7], *Elijah*[6], *John*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m. Ursula Melody; lived in Charlton; in 1880, living in Nebraska.

Children :

1459 i *Salem Franklin*[9], b. Feb. 24, 1843; living in Santa Cruz Co., Cal.

1460 ii *C. Henry*[9], b. Aug. 13, 1844; living in Iowa.

1461 iii *Phœbe Ellen*[9], b. Aug. 27, 1846.

1462 iv *Daniel*[9].

1463 v *Lenora*[9].

1464 vi *Albert*[9].

803 DANIEL A.[8] (*Salem*[7], *Elijah*[6], *John*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m.; lives in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., Cal. (1880); owner of a large ranch there.

Children:

1465 i *Ella H.*[9], b. 1864.
1466 ii *Willard*[9], b. 1866.
1467 iii *Ada S.*[9], b. 1868.
1468 iv *Horace G.*[9], b. 1870.
1469 v *Clara*[9], b. 1872.

828 LUCIEN N. B.[8] (*Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Aug. 13, 1837, Wealthy Wheelock; lives in Milton, Vt.; a farmer.

Children:

1470 i *Nelson*[9], b. March 8, 1838; m., Sept. 2, 1865, Sarah T. Boston, of West Farmingdale, Vt.; resides at Wilber, Kansas; teacher; has been teacher at Yankton, D. T.; member of legislature.
1471 ii *Norman*[9], b. July 18, 1840; merchant, Yankton, D. T.
1472 iii *Mariette*[9], b. Sept. 23, 1842; m. James G. Manley; resides Westford.
1473 iv *Newton*[9], b. Jan. 20, 1845; resided at Yankton, D. T., now at Black Hills.

830 WILLIAM P.[8] (*Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Feb. 4, 1838, Rachel W. Sanderson, b. Sept. 21, 1816; lives at Fairfax, Vt.

Children:

1474 i *Newton M.*[9], b. Oct. 29, 1838; graduated New Hampton, L. and T. Inst.; clergyman, M. E. church, Vt. conference, 1865; m., Feb., 1864, Sophronia Bush, of St. Albans, Vt., who d. Sept., 1867, at

Bakersfield, Vt.; and he m., second, 1873, Lucy A. Herrick; is now in M. E. church, Minneapolis, Minn. (1881).

1475 ii *Albert E.*[9], b. Jan. 31, 1845; m., Nov. 8, 1872; merchant, at Minneapolis, Minn.

831 HENRY S.[8] (*Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Sept. 21, 1845, at Fairfax, Vt., Caroline Sanderson, b. March 29, 1819. He settled on a farm in the east part of the town, at Fairfax, and d. there January, 1866.

Children:

1476 i *Willis A.*[9], b. Nov. 22, 1848; graduated 1872, New Hampton L. and T. Inst., and taught there as principal; m., June 11, 1873, at Fairfax, Harriet E. Hotchkiss, of that place, daughter of J. M. Hotchkiss; became a merchant in Fairfax; d. April 1, 1878. Child: *Alice S.*[10], b. Nov. 18, 1876, d. Aug. 27, 1877.

1477 ii *Norris O.*[9], b. Jan. 14, 1852; m., Sept. 1, 1875, Paulina C. Marvin; resides Fairfax, on the farm which his father owned. Child: *Blanche M.*[10], b. April 14, 1877.

834 JOSEPH N.[8] (*Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., July 5, 1845, Louisa M. Burnham, resides Johnstown, Vt.; d. July 15, 1868, from disease contracted in the war.

Children:

1478 i *Edward J.*[9], b. May 25, 1846; d. Sept. 4, 1847.

1479 ii *Julia M.*[9], b. Feb. 19, 1849; m., lives at Vermilion, Kansas.

1480 iii *Julian M.*[9], b. June 10, 1851; m., June 22, 1874; lives at Wolcott, Vt.; a farmer.

1481 iv *Abby L.*[9], b. March 28, 1854; d. Jan. 1, 1861.

1482 v *Lizzie M.*[9], b. March 16, 1857; m., May 6, 1878, and lives at Underhill, Vt.

1483 vi *Ida M.*[9], b. Nov. 13, 1859; m., May 5, 1878, and lives at Fletcher, Vt.

838 NEWTON M.[8] (*Asa*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), resides Fairfax and is in business in Kansas city; m. twice. The order in which his children were born is not known.

Children:

1484 i *Ann Eliza*[9], m. C. Wilson, Fairfax.

1485 ii *Alvah*[9], settled in Massachusetts.

1486 iii *Emma*[9], m. E. M. Morton, St. Albans, Vt.

847 MERRITT[8] (*Isaac N.*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Oct. 31, 1848, Maria Blasdell, in Fairfax, Vt., where he resides, and where his children were born.

Children:

1487 i *Carlos*[9], b. Sept. 14, 1849.

1488 ii *Melissa*[9], b. Dec. 5, 1850.

1489 iii *Carlton*[9], b. Nov. 12, 1852.

1490 iv *Josephine M.*[9], b. March 31, 1854.

1491 v *Almand*[9], b. March 16, 1856.

1492 vi *Irving G.*[9], b. May 1, 1858.

1493 vii *Nellie A.*[9], b. April 12, 1861.

1494 viii *Delos*[9], b. July 17, 1865.

1495 ix *Frank E.*[9], b. Feb. 17, 1868.

855 ADRIAN[8] (*Isaac N.*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Dec. 5, 1864, Emma Howard, of Westford, who d. May 31, 1869, in Fairfax, Vt., where he lives, and where his children were born.

Children:

1496 i *Newton*[9], b. Sept. 16, 1865.

1497 ii *Clara E.*[9], b. Nov. 4, 1867.

876 LEWIS[8] (*Heman A.*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), a farmer; m., March 23, 1854, Martha M. Story, in Fairfax; lives in Maine.

Children:

1498 i *Lauretta*[9], b. May 7, 1856, in Fairfax; m., May 2, 1881, Sanfield McGuire; lives in Maine.

1499 ii *Ida L.*[9], b. March 17, 1858; d. Nov. 5, 1862.

1500 iii *Albert M.*[9], b. Oct. 6, 1861, in Fairfax.

1501 iv *James O.*[9], b. Aug. 18, 1863, in Fairfax.

1502 v *Emery S.*[9], b. March 24, 1867, in Fairfax; lives in Maine.

1503 vi *Jessie*[9], b. Feb. 8, 1869, in Washburn, Me.; d. Sept. 18, 1870.

1504 vii *Nellie S.*[9], b. Feb. 19, 1875, in Washburn, Me.

877 CHARLES[8] (*Heman A.*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), a carpenter; m., Nov. 28, 1855, Sarah Dickinson, in Fairfax, where he lives and his children were born.

Children:

1505 i *Wilber*[9], b. Aug. 8, 1859.
1506 ii *Lena*[9], b. Aug. 23, 1861.
1507 iii *Burton*[9], b. Sept. 17, 1863.
1508 iv *Nellie*[9], b. March 24, 1866.
1509 v *Clarence*[9], b. Nov. 15, 1869.
1510 vi *Edgar*[9], b. Oct. 8, 1871.
1511 vii *Wesley*[9], b. Aug. 16, 1876.
1511*a* viii *Mabel*[9], b. Feb. 8, 1880; d. in infancy.

878 PAULINA[8] (*Heman* A.[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Feb. 21, 1851, Volmer Story, in Fairfax; divorced, and m. second, March 28, 1865, Parker Churchill, of Fairfax.

Children:

i Adelaide Story, b. Dec., 1852.
ii Alice Story, b. Nov. 4, 1854.
iii Anna Story, b. March 4, 1857.
iv Willie Churchill, b. April 23, 1866.
v Frank E. Churchill, b. Feb. 29, 1869.
vi Herbert Churchill, b. Sept. 11, 1871.
vii Hattie Churchill, twin, b. Sept. 11, 1871.
viii Myron L. Churchill, b. July 23, 1881.

908 HENRY[8] (*Samuel*[7], *Henry*[6], *Samuel*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Sept. 15, 1847, Mary J. Robinson, at Cheektowaga, N. Y., who d.; and he m., second, May 1, 1861, Mary A. Dodge, of Olean, N. Y. He is a homœopathic physician in good practice in Cuba, N. Y.

Children:

1512 i *Charles H.*[9], b. Aug. 4, 1850, at Williamsville, N. Y.; d. Sept. 16, 1865, at Salamanca, N. Y.

1513 ii *Lydia E.*[9], b. Oct. 8, 1848, at Lancaster, N. Y.; m., Oct. 6, 1869, Alfred A. Whipple, M.D., now settled at Quincy, Ill. Children: Henry L. Whipple, b. Jan. 3, 1871; Grace Whipple, b. Oct. 17, 1872; Merritt P. Whipple, b. April 22, 1875; all at Salamanca.

1514 iii *Helen M.*[9], b. Jan. 30, 1852, at Lancaster, N. Y.; m., May 15, 1873, John K. Braisted, now of New York City. Children: Charles H. Braisted, b. Feb. 17, 1874; Maud A. Braisted, b. April 16, 1877, both at Salamanca.

1515 iv *Martha R.*[9], b. Dec. 20, 1853, at Williamsville, N. Y.; m., Sept. 17, 1874, Alfred H. Gardiner; resides Dunkirk, N. Y. Children: Sanford H. Gardiner, b. June 27, 1875; Alida M. Gardiner, b. Jan. 7, 1877.

1516 v *William C.*[9], b. Dec. 3, 1855, at Clarence; resides St. Louis.

1517 vi *George B.*[9], b. Aug. 6, 1865, at Salamanca.

1518 vii *Henry Ernest*[9], b. March 9, 1874; d. Sept. 19, 1878.

909 WILLIAM CHANDLER[8] (*Samuel*[7], *Henry*[6], *Samuel*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., July 12, 1855, Charlotte E. Hill, at Delphi, N. Y., who d.; and he m., second, Dec. 27, 1864, Frances Gilbert, at Alden, N. Y.,

who d.; and he m., third, June 8, 1869, Adda O. Setchell, at Cuba, N. Y. Graduated University of Rochester, July 11, 1855; ordained (Baptist) August 22, 1866, at Independence, Iowa. Settled at Cuba, N. Y., Painted Post, N. Y., Alpena, Mich., and now (1880) at Batavia, N. Y.

Children:

1519 i *Winifred*[9], b. Dec. 9, 1857.
1520 ii *Clara*[9], b. Oct. 10, 1859.
1521 iii *Hermione*[9], b. Feb. 12, 1866, at Fremont, Ill.
1522 iv *Abbie Fox*[9], b. April 11, 1872, at Painted Post.
1523 v *William Setchell*[9], b. June 5, 1876, at Alpena.

917 CHARLES HENRY[8] (*John Smith*[7], *William*[6], *Samuel*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m. Elizabeth Newcomb, of Baton Rouge, who d.; and he m., second, Elizabeth Eldrige. In the army register, he was entered as Larned and changed to Larnard. Entered West Point Academy 1827; graduated 1831, second lieutenant infantry; served at Fort Mitchell, Ala., 1831–2, etc; first lieutenant 1836; in the Florida war 1841–2; captain 1841; in the military occupation of Texas 1845–6; in the war with Mexico 1846–7, at the battles of Palo Alto, Resaca de la Palma and Monterey; in the recruiting service 1847–53, and at Ft. Vancouver, 1853, etc.; engaged in the hostilities with Shohamish Indians 1854; drowned on his return from this expedition, by the upsetting of a small boat in a storm. A man of strong literary taste; a good linguist and hard student; brevetted major for gallant conduct at Palo Alto and Resaca de la Palma.

Children:

1524 i *Lavinia*[9], m., as his second wife, Dr. George H. Cushing, Chicago, Ill.

1525 ii *Mary*[9], m., Dr. George H. Cushing; d 1855, or 1856.

1526 iii A child[9] d. in infancy.

919 WILLIAM[8] (*John Smith*[7], *William*[6], *Samuel*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m. Mrs. Mary (Sherwood) Hobbs, his cousin, dau. of Dr. Henry Hill Sherwood and Amy, his wife, dau. of Benjamin Larned (146); major and paymaster U. S. Vol.; d. in the service of disease contracted at Cairo, July 24, 1864.

Child:

1527 i *Charles William*[10], b. March 9, 1850; cadet West Point Military Academy, July 1, 1864; second lieutenant Feb. 15, 1869; Major U. S. A.; professor of drawing at West Point Military Academy, July 25, 1876, which position he still holds; unm. (1882).

921 RUSSELL MARTIN[8] (*John Smith*[7], *William*[6], *Samuel*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Oct. 16, 1839, Mary Eliza Greene, dau. of Hon. Albert C. Greene, of Providence; merchant; resides in Providence, R. I.

Children:

1528 i *Susan Greene*[9], b. Aug. 21, 1850; m., June 15, 1870, Charles T. Dorrance, of Providence.

1529 ii *Russell Martin*[9], b. Sept. 8, 1853; m., June 8, 1876, Helen Cook, of Elizabeth, N. J.

1530 iii *Edwin Channing*[9], b. March 1, 1857; m., May, 1881, Lucy, dau. of Henry J. Raymond, deceased, of New York.

1531 iv *Eliza Greene*[9], b. Oct. 28, 1859; m., Sept. 21, 1881, Howard L. Clarke, son of Rt. Rev. Thomas M. Clarke, Bishop of Protestant Episcopal Church of Rhode Island.

923 EDWIN CHANNING[8] (*John Smith*[7], *William*[6], *Samuel*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), graduated Brown University, 1840; m., Sept. 4, 1849, Ann Frances Greene, dau. of Hon. Albert C. Greene, of Providence, R. I., who was Attorney General of Rhode Island, from 1825 to 1843, and U. S. senator from Rhode Island from 1845 to 1851; resides in Chicago, Ill., a lawyer, doing an extensive business.

Children:

1532 i *Walter C.*[9], b. Nov. 30, 1850; m., April 8, 1875, Emma Scribner, dau. of Chas. Scribner, of New York, deceased; resides in Chicago; a lawyer, in practice with his father. Children: *Elsie Blair*[10], b. Dec. 1, 1876; *Frances Greene*[10], b. March 13, 1882.

1533 ii *Fanny*[9], b. Oct. 4, 1853; m., Oct. 26, 1876, Jesse Lathrop Moss, Jr., of Westerly, R. I., manufacturer. Children: Julia Larned Moss, b. Nov. 18, 1877; —— Moss, b. March 2, 1882.

1534 iii *Julia*[9], b. March 4, 1857.

931 WILLIAM HENRY[8] (*William Green*[7], *William*[6], *Samuel*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Dec. 10,

1846; Matilda Sharpe, of Philadelphia, who d. June, 1875. He resides in Philadelphia, a merchant.

Children:

1535 i *Charles Sharpe*[9], b. April 9, 1848.

1536 ii *Jacob William*[9], b. May 13, 1850; d. March 22, 1851.

1537 iii *William Henry*[9], b. Oct. 9, 1851; d. Dec. 26, 1859.

1538 iv *Joseph Gay*[9], b. May 11, 1856.

933 WILLIAM HENRY[8] (*Benjamin*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Samuel*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., March 8, 1828, Sarah Shepard, dau. of William and Mary (Bennett) Shepard, of Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y.; resides on his farm near Poland, N. Y.

Children:

1539 i *Henry*[9], b. April 17, 1829; a farmer; m., Jan. 29, 1856, Laura A. Sprague, dau. of Elijah and Charlotte (Young) Sprague, of Steuben, Oneida Co., N. Y. Children: *Sarah Ellen*[10], b. Dec. 17, 1856, m., Sept. 21, 1881, Harry W. Dunlap, of Utica, N. Y., son of Francis Drake Dunlap and Anna M. Mickle Dunlap, his wife, of Delaware City, Delaware; *William Henry*[10], b. July 10, 1858; *Frederick George*[10], b. Nov. 25, 1860; *Mary Florence*[10], b. March 17, 1869.

1540 ii *Sarah Ellen*[9], b. Jan. 9, 1833; m. Chandler B. Gillam, of Byron, N. Y., s. p.

941 HENRY SHERWOOD[8] (*Silvanus*[7] *Benjamin*[6], *Sam-*

uel[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), resided for some time in Chatham, C. W. (now Ontario), and there m., Feb. 3, 1835, Mary Ann Nelson, from Vermont. She d. Dec. 19, 1852, and he d. May 24, 1867, in Cleveland, O.

Children :

1541 i *Josephus Nelson*[9], b. May 11, 1836; m., and resides in Buffalo, N. Y.

1542 ii *Henry Sylvanus*[9], b. July 5, 1842, and resides in Buffalo.

Three other children d. in infancy.

950 SAMUEL[8] (*Silvanus*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Samuel*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., in Macon, Mich.; resides in Nashville, Tenn.

Children :

1543 i *William S.*[9], resides at Buffalo, N. Y.

1544 ii *Jennie*[9], lives at Nashville, Tenn., with her father.

960 WILLIAM ZEBEDEE[8] (*Zebedee*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Samuel*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Sept. 5, 1871, Katharine Penniman, dau. of Rev. Jesse A. Penniman, of Summit, N. J., where Mr. Larned lives; a lawyer, practicing his profession with success in New York City.

Children:

1545 i *William Augustus*[9], b. Dec. 30, 1872.

1546 ii *Brayton*[9], b. June 9, 1874.

1547 iii *Elizabeth*[9], b. Feb. 1, 1877.

961 SARAH BRAYTON[8] (*Zebedee*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Samuel*[5],

William[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Oct. 28, 1851, Rev. Charles Boynton, lives at Sun Prairie, Wis.

Children :

i Lewis William Boynton, b. May 27, 1856.
ii Sarah Ella Boynton, b. Feb. 3, 1859.

962 FRANCIS[8] (*Zebedee*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Samuel*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Nov. 29, 1859, Jennie Barker; lives at Chicago, Ill.; merchant, retired from business.

Children:

1548 i *Francis Madison*[9], b. Jan. 5, 1862.
1549 ii *Charles*[9], b. June 15, 1863; d. Aug. 17, 1863.
1550 iii *Marion Virginia*[9], b. Dec. 1, 1864.
1551 iv *Julia*[9], b. April 28, 1866; d. May 20, 1866.
1552 v *Emily Barker*[9], b. Oct. 1, 1868.
1553 vi *Frederick*[9], b. July 3, 1870; d. April 5, 1871.

964 HARRIET AMELIA[8] (*Zebedee*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Samuel*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Nov. 25, 1851, Dr. James B. Moffatt; lives at Minneapolis, Minn.

Children :

i Francis Larned Moffatt, b. Aug. 19, 1858.
ii James William Moffatt, b. June 20, 1862.
iii William Zebedee Moffatt, b. Feb., 1865.
iv Robert Leslie Moffatt, b. Sept. 23, 1866.
v Charles Thomas Moffatt, b. March 14, 1869.
vi James Burch Moffatt, b. Aug. 5, 1872.

970 SYLVESTER[8] (*Charles*[7], *Simon*[6], *Simon*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), graduated Yale, 1842; m. Ellen, dau. of Richard B. Lansing, of Utica, N. Y.,

who d. 1860; and he m., second, Ellen S., dau. of C. Edwards Lester, of New York. Studied law and was engaged in full practice in Detroit, until 1861, when he became lieut. colonel of 2d Mich., Inft., was compelled to resign in 1862, on account of sickness; returned to the practice of law in Detroit; is actively connected with the temperance movement; with matters of education and of the reformation of criminals; has been president of State Reform School.

Children :

1554 i ——, m. Frank A. Bowen, of Chicago, Ill.
1555 ii ——, m. W. S. Fitch, of Louisville, Ky.
1556 iii *Charles*[9], b. 1864.
1557 iv *Lester*[9], b. 1867.
1558 v *Beatrice*[9], b. 1869.

995 FRANK HENRY[8] (*Benjamin F.*[7], *Darius*[6], *Simon*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Jan. 19, 1858, Helen Murray, of Maryland; 2d lieut. Voltiguers, March 8, 1847; served in the Mexican war, under Gen. Taylor, at Monterey, under General Scott, from Vera Cruz through the Mexican valley; transferred to 2d Art., June 27, 1848; 1st lieut. July 1, 1852; capt. April 28, 1861; major 1st Art., Jan 3, 1867, retired Feb. 5, 1867, for disability resulting from sickness and exposure in the line of his duty; resides at Baltimore, Md.

Children :

1559 i *James Murray*[9], b. Nov. 26, 1859; civil engineer.
1560 ii *Frank Henry*[9], b. April 1, 1861.
1561 iii *William Murray*[9], b. May 19, 1867.

1562 iv *Charles Willis*[9], b. Oct. 1, 1869.
1563 v *Josiah Howard Carlisle*[9], b. Jan. 19, 1877; d. Nov. 1, 1881.

998 CHARLES TROWBRIDGE[8] (*Benjamin F.*[7], *Darius*[6], *Simon*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Feb. 24, 1857, Philomena Smith, b. Nov. 23, 1836, dau. of Capt. Thomas and Emilie (Chouteau) Smith. Entered United States army; made lieutenant colonel March 13, 1865, for faithful and meritorious service during the late war; colonel and deputy paymaster general, June 8, 1880. On staff of Gen. Hancock (1882), d. at Eureka Springs, Arkansas, March 11, 1882.

Children :

1564 i *Lucy Grace*[9], b. Jan. 2, 1858.
1565 ii *Madeleine*[9], b. Jan. 17, 1859.
1566 iii *Maria Louisa*[9], b. June 13, 1860.
1567 iv *Charles Trowbridge*[9], b. Nov. 10, 1862; d. Oct. 30, 1865.
1568 v *William Stillman*[9], b. March 26, 1864.
1569 vi *Philomena*[9], b. May 17, 1866.
1570 vii *Blanche Mary*[9], b. July 22, 1869.
1571 viii *Genevieve*[9], b. Jan. 31, 1872.
1572 ix *Charles Chouteau Willis*[9], b. April 15, 1874.
1573 x *Bertha Marguerite*[9], b. May 25, 1876.
1574 xi *Gertrude Gabrielle*[9], b. Oct. 4, 1878.

1002 EBENEZER[8] (*Ebenezer*[7], *Amasa*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Aug. 20, 1834, Matilda D. Hurlbut, dau. of Capt. Samuel and Matilda (Denison) Hurlbut, of New London, who d. March 23, 1837; and he m., second, April 9, 1842, Mrs. Harriet M.

(Vail) Townsend, of Troy, N. Y. Graduated at Yale College, 1831; studied law in Norwich, Conn. Lawyer and insurance agent; resides at Norwich, Conn.

Children:

1575 i *Charlotte Peck*[9], b. May 15, 1835; m., April 12, 1854, James L. Hubbard, of Norwich, where they reside. Children: Charles Learned Hubbard, b. July 21, 1855, m., June 6, 1877, Catharine A. Mather; Matilda D. Hubbard, b. May 4, 1858, d. May 21, 1866.

1576 ii *Bela Peck*[9], b. Mar. 9, 1837; graduated Yale College, 1857; served in late war as major and was wounded; resides at Norwich, Conn., insurance agent; m., Oct. 31, 1867, Mary W. Bulkley, of Norwich. Children: *Harriet W.*[10], b. 1868; *Ebenezer B. P.*[10], b. 1876.

1003 BILLINGS PECK[8] (*Ebenezer*[7], *Amasa*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Nov. 1, 1836, Mary Ann Noyes, of Lyme, Conn., dau. of William and Hannah (Townsend) Noyes, who d. Dec. 30, 1875. He graduated Yale College 1834; studied law with Hon. Henry M. Waite, of Lyme, and with Hon. William N. Storrs, of Middletown, Conn.; practiced in Lockport, N. Y.; removed to Troy, N. Y., and engaged in business; removed to Albany, N. Y., and engaged in manufacture of stoves; then became president of Union Bank of that place, in which position he still continues (1882).

Children:

1577 i *Mary N.*[9], b. Aug. 25, 1837; m., April 28,

1859, by Rev. Dr. Campbell, James C. Cook, of Albany, a lawyer, since become a cashier in that place. Children: Fanny Fuller Cook, b. Jan. 27, 1860; James C. Cook, b. May, 1861, d. June, 1861; Mary Learned Cook, b. Nov. 22, 1862 ; Edward Hun Cook, b. April, 1873, d. Sept., 1875.

1578 ii *Lydia Coit*[9], b. Jan. 22, 1839; m., April 22, 1863, Hon. Samuel Hand, of Albany, a distinguished lawyer, and now ex-judge of the Court of Appeals; resides in Albany. Children: Lydia Hand, b. Feb., 1864: Billings Learned Hand, b. Jan., 1872.

1579 iii *Billings Peck*[9], b. June 12, 1842, resides New York city; stock broker, unm.

1580 iv *Thomas Williams*[9], b. Nov. 18, 1850; d. Jan. 22, 1853.

1581 v *Le Roy Mowry*[9], b. May 11, 1854; d. Feb. 5, 1866.

1582 vi *Harriet Williams*[9], b. Oct. 22, 1856.

1005 WILLIAM LAW[8] (*Ebenezer*[7], *Amasa*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., May 29, 1855, Phebe Rowland Marvin, of Albany, b. Dec. 15, 1830, dau. of Alexander and Mary (Pepoon) Marvin, who d. March 31, 1864; and he m., second, Jan. 15, 1868, Katharine DeWitt, of Albany, b. Oct. 4, 1842, dau. of Clinton and Elsie (Van Dyck) DeWitt. He graduated at Yale College 1841; studied law at New London, Conn., with Wm. F. Brainard, then at Troy, N. Y., with Hon. Geo. Gould; moved to Albany in 1845; resided there since in practice of his profession. Appointed by Governor

Hoffman, Justice of Supreme Court 1870, and elected to that office the same year. Appointed 1875, by Gov. Tilden, Presiding Justice Supreme Court, Third Department and still holds that position. Professor of Albany Law School for several years. Received the degree of LL.D., from Yale College, in 1878. One of the governors of Union University.

Children:

1583 i *Mary Marvin*[9], b. April 16, 1856; m., April 21, 1881, by Rev. W. W. Battershall, John DeWitt Peltz, of Albany; a lawyer. Child: William Law Learned Peltz, b. May 27, 1882.

1584 ii *Grace Hallam*[9], b. Oct. 31, 1859.

1585 iii *Mabel*[9], b. Jan. 6, 1863.

1006 EDWARD HALLAM[8] (*Edward*[7], *Amasa*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Jan. 15, 1837, Sarah Edgerton, of New London, who d. Sept., 1849; and he m., second, Nov. 19, 1850, R. Jeannette Redfield, of Norwich, Conn., where he has resided. He was a merchant in New London, and afterwards cashier of the Uncas Bank, Norwich. A man of unusual musical skill and of great versatility of talent.

Children:

1586 i *James Edgerton*[9], b. Mar. 4, 1839; m., April 10, 1861, Hannah Lydia Adams, dau. of John Turvill Adams and Hannah Phelps (Huntington) Adams, of Norwich, Conn. She d. March 24, 1872; and he m., 2d, Frances Rebecca Pinkerton, of Derry, N. H.,

dau. of David Herbeson Pinkerton. Mr. Learned is in the office of the Evening Post, New York. Children: *Richard Adams*[10], b. Oct. 4, 1862; *Ellen Edgerton*[10], b. Oct. 30, 1866; *Charles*[10], b. Aug. 31, 1869; *John Adams*[10], b. March 22, 1872.

1587 ii *Coleby Chew*[9], b. Aug. 18, 1843.

1588 iii *Louisa Edgerton*[9], b. Oct. 23, 1848; m. Jas. J. McCafferty, of Worcester, Mass.

1589 iv *William Hallam*[9], b. Oct. 6, 1853; m., June 28, 1877, Mrs. Susie M. (Gay) Deansfield, of Rochester, N. Y., where he resides.

1590 v *Alexander Hart*[9], b. July 9, 1856; d. Nov. 18, 1857.

1007 ROBERT COIT[8] (*Edward*[7], *Amasa*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Jan. 19, 1848, Sarah Birdsey Whitney, dau. of Josiah D. and Sarah Williston) Whitney, of Northampton, Mass. She d. July 9, 1864; and he m., second, Feb. 13, 1866, Lora Elizabeth Talcott, b. Feb. 13, 1838, dau. of Ralph and Susan Talcott, of Rochville. Mr. Learned graduated at Yale College, 1837, and was a clergyman; ordained pastor at Twinsbury, O., Sept. 23, 1843; dismissed May, 1846, installed at Canterbury, Conn., Dec. 22, 1847, dismissed Nov. 3, 1858; installed in Second Church, Berlin, Conn., Dec. 1, 1858, dismissed April 1, 1861; installed in First Church, Plymouth, Conn., Sept. 11, 1861, dismissed July 15, 1865; d. April 19, 1867, at Plymouth, Conn. His widow resides at New London, Conn. (1882). He prepared most of the "Coit Genealogy," but died before the work was completed.

Children :

1591 i *Dwight Whitney*[9], b. Oct. 12, 1848; graduated Yale College 1870 ; m. Florence H. Rehard, of Mirabile, Mo. He is a clergyman and a missionary under the A. B. C. F. M., Kiota, Japan. Child: *Grace Whitney*[10], b. July 19, 1876.

1592 ii *Edward*[9], b. Aug. 14, 1851; resides in Boston.

1593 iii *Grace Hallam*[9], b. March 14, 1854; teacher in seminary at Cincinnati, O.; then at New London.

1594 iv *Margaret Williston*[9], b. Sept. 25, 1857; d. Dec. 4, 1857.

1595 v *Anna Coit*[9], b. July 8, 1859.

1596 vi *Sarah Whitney*[9], b. June 25, 1864.

1008 JOSHUA COIT[8] (*Edward*[7], *Amasa*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Sept. 9, 1846, Jane E. W. Dickerman, of Troy, N. Y.; resides in New London, in the house where his father lived and died. Was a merchant and is now an insurance agent, greatly esteemed and respected in his city; one of the leading men in the First Congregational Church, and an active supporter of all good works.

Children:

1597 i *Walter*[9], b. June 22, 1847; m., June 1, 1875, Alice Flagg Beckwith; cashier of Savings Bank, New London, Conn. Mr. Learned has published several little poems of merit.

1598 ii *Sarah*[9], b. July 30, 1850.

1599 iii *Emilie Dickerman*[9], b. May 25, 1857.
1600 iv *Horace Coit*[9], b. Nov. 8, 1860.
1601 v *Alice Trumbull*[9], b. Oct. 5, 1863.

1011 FRANCIS COIT[8] (*Edward*[7], *Amasa*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., June 14, 1860, Julia Marvin Taber, of New London, Conn., where he lived. He was a banker; and d. April 16, 1871. She m., second, Lieut. Adams, U. S. A.

Child:

1602 i *Harry*[9], b. Oct. 1, 1861.

1013 ASA[8] (*Erastus*[7], *Theophilus*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m. Ann M. Mallory; lived at East Cleveland, Ohio.

Children:

1603 i *Alvina S.*[9], b. July 27, 1832.
1604 ii *Francis J.*[9], b. Nov. 29, 1840.

1014 ERASTUS[8] (*Erastus*[7], *Theophilus*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m. Lucinda Jones; lived at Chardon, Geauga Co., O.

Children:

1605 i *Mary E.*[9], b. July 3, 1840.
1606 ii *Helen M.*[9], b. July 9, 1843.
1607 iii *Laura R.*[9], b. March 17, 1845.
1608 iv *Adeline J.*[9], b. March 31, 1847.
1609 v *Asa L.*[9], b. Feb. 11, 1849.

1019 MARY[8] (*Theophilus*[7], *Theophilus*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., 1835, Jabez

Hyde Jenkins, son of Col. Harris Jenkins, b. Nov. 6, 1815. He d. Jan. 11, 1850.

Children (surviving 1882):

i John Kirby Jenkins, b. 1835; lives at Cheyenne City, Wyoming Ter.

ii Charles W. Jenkins, b. Sept. 25, 1840; lives in Plymouth, Luzerne Co., Pa.

iii Eva Jenkins, b. May 26, 1849; m. John Joseph Schooley; lives in Pittston, Pa.

iv Helen Jenkins, m. Col. A. P. Barber; lives at Pittston. He served in the late war: was prothonotary of Luzerne Co.

1022 DANIEL GORE[8] (*Theophilus*[7], *Theophilus*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Dec. 13, 863, Eliza J. Post; resides at Huntington Mills, Luzerne Co., Pa.; farmer.

Children:

1610 i *Harry Bruce*[9], b. Dec. 29, 1866.

1611 ii *John W.*[9], b. Sept. 20, 1869.

1023 HENRY[8] (*Theophilus*[7], *Theophilus*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m. Jane Hoyt; lives in Huntington Township, Luzerne Co., Pa.

Children:

1612 i *Charles*[9], m. Anna Culver; lives at Huntington.

1613 ii *Elizabeth*[9], m. Edward Stanley.

1614 iii *William*[9], unm.; lives at Huntington.

1026 HIRAM D.[8] (*Theophilus*[7], *Theophilus*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Feb. 13, 1851, Clara Sutliff, b. April 6, 1831, who d July 21, 1876; and he m., second, Nov. 10, 1877, at Chagrin Falls, Mrs. Catharine L. Cole; resides at Chagrin Falls, O.

Children:

1615 i *William E.*[9], b. May 12, 1852; m., Feb. 21, 1882, Ella Blair, and lives at Chicago, Ill.

1616 ii *Harriet Rose*[9], b. Sept. 26, 1854; m.; Dec. 18, 1872, J. T. Wilson; lives in Warren, O.

1617 iii *Anna Grace*[9], b. Feb. 23, 1862; m., June 17, 1880, Frank Stranahan; lives in Cleveland, O.

1028 GEORGE MARVIN[8] (*Theophilus*[7], *Theophilus*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., July 5, 1856, Samantha Benscoter. Is a clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal church, Central Pennsylvania Conference; lives at Jeddo, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania (1882).

Children:

1618 i *Frank Warren*[9], b. May 30, 1859; m., Feb. 19, 1881, Helen M. Kautner, who d. Feb. 21, 1882. He graduated at Williamsport, Dickinson Seminary, 1880; is a clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal church. Child: *Lewis Marvin*[10], b. Jan. 7, 1882.

1619 ii *Clara Emma*[9], b. March 1, 1861.

1620 iii *Minnie Jane*[9], b. May 16, 1869.

1621 iv *Eddy Gere*[9], b. Aug. 4, 1875; d. Dec. 3, 1875.

1041 THOMAS MORRIS[8] (*Morris*[7], *Thomas*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., May 29, 1839, Lucy Holmes, of Thompson.

Children:

1622 i *Lucy Maria*[9].
1623 ii *Elizabeth Eaton*[9].
1624 iii *Susan Jane*[9].
1625 iv *Thomas Morris*[9].
1626 v *Stephen Holmes*[9].

1042 JOHN ELLIOT EATON[8] (*Morris*[7], *Thomas*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m. Elizabeth Fields, dau. of Capt. Richard Fields, of Providence, R. I.

Children:

1627 i *Frances Maria*[9].
1628 ii *John Elliot*[9].

1055 SAMUEL MORE[8] (*Silvanus*[7], *Silvanus*[6], *Abijah*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), carpenter; m. Rhoda Ann Bodwell; resides at Andover, Me.

Children:

1629 i *George Eben*[9], b. Jan. 18, 1844; m. Esther A. Elliott. Child: *George R.*[10], b. June 12, 1872.
1630 ii *Samuel Henry*[9], b. April 6, 1846; d. Nov. 7, 1849.
1631 iii *Isabella Ann*[9], b. Sept. 10, 1848; d. March 2, 1871.
1632 iv *Alice Annette*[9], b. March 7, 1853.
1633 v *Hiram Henry*[9], b. Feb. 7, 1855; d. Feb. 14, 1858.

1634 vi *William W.*[9], b. July 10, 1860.
1635 vii *Frank S.*[9], b. Sept. 7, 1862.

1064 PETER WEBSTER[8] (*Silvanus*[7], *Silvanus*[6], *Abijah*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), farmer; m. Ellen C. Morse; served in late war; resides at Andover, Me.

Children:

1636 i *George Henry*[9], b. July 27, 1868.
1637 ii *Silvanus M.*[9] b. Aug. 24, 1870.
1638 iii *Cora L.*[9], b. Jan. 27, 1873.
1639 iv *Flora L.*[9], b. Aug. 14, 1874.

1078 HARRIET S.[8] (*Paschal P.*[7], *Erastus*[6], *James*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), b. Feb. 6, 1841; m., April 11, 1865, Channing Richards. He is a lawyer; resides at Glendale, Ohio, and practices in Cincinnati, O. (1882).

Children:

i Hattie S. Richards, b. Jan. 25, 1866; d. May 21, 1872.
ii Channing Richards, b. Sept. 22, 1870.
iii Paschal L. Richards, b. March 19, 1872.
iv Brayton G Richards, b. Feb. 3, 1874.
v James S. Richards, b. Jan. 15, 1876.
vi Bessie Richards, b. Sept. 2, 1878.

1079 JULIETTE P.[8] (*Paschal P.*[7], *Erastus*[6], *James*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), b. Feb. 15, 1851; m., Jan. 5, 1874, Joseph P. Thurman; resides at Cincinnati, O.

Children:

i Joseph Thurman, b. March, 1876; d. 1876.
ii Hattie L. Thurman, b. Feb., 1877; d. 1877.

1080 TYLER P.[8] (*Paschal P.*[7], *Erastus*[6], *James*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), b. May 17, 1858; m., Feb. 15, 1880, Mary I. Harris; resides at Cincinnati, O. (1882).

Child:

1640 i *Harris Mack*[9], b. Jan. 11, 1881.

1147 JONATHAN HUNT[8] (*Charles H.*[7], *Jonathan H.*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Sept. 24, 1838, Lucinda Gardiner, of Brooklyn, O.; moved to Oak Creek, Wis., 1841, where they now reside (1880).

Children:

1641 i *Henry H.*[9], b. June 15, 1839, in Brooklyn; m., May 9, 1858, Mary Downing, at Oak Creek; moved to Centerville, Oregon, where they now reside (1880). Children: *Nettie L.*[10], b. Aug. 1, 1859; *Edwin A.*[10], b. Nov. 12, 1864; *Belle*[10]; *Henry H.*[10]

1642 ii *Lucien*[9], b. Aug. 1, 1842; m., March 8, 1866, Lavina Russell; was in the war, and d. May 18, 1877. Children: *Leonard S.*[10], b. Nov. 27, 1867; *Leon R.*[10], b. June 28, 1869; *Hattie L.*[10], b. July 9, 1873.

1643 iii *William S.*[9], b. June 15, 1848; m., July 4, 1869, Mary Crocker; resides Oak Creek.

Children: *Henry*[10], b. July 10, 1872; *Nellie*[10], b. March 24, 1877.

1644 iv *Lewis D.*[9], b. Aug. 2, 1854; m., at Oak Creek, Nov. 26, 1874, Maggie Sheffer. Children: *Jonathan H.*[10], b. Aug. 18, 1870; *Jennie Lucinda*[10], b. Oct. 9, 1877.

1148 LUCIAN STOCKWELL[8] (*Charles H.*[7], *Jonathan H.*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m , March 14, 1839, at Boston, Lucy Symonds Lang, b. at Salem, April 22, 1817. Resided at Cambridgeport, Mass., afterwards in New York city; dealer in paper and stationery.

Children :

1645 i *Charles Henry*[9], b. Feb. 24, 1840.

1646 ii *Adelaide Elizabeth*[9], b. Dec. 15, 1841; d. Aug. 21, 1848.

1647 iii *Maria Lang*[9], b. April 5, 1844; d. April 11, 1848.

1648 iv *Albert Lucian*[9], b. March 7, 1849.

1649 v *Georgiana*[9], b. June 16, 1851.

1149 STEPHEN HAWKINS[8] (*Charles H.*[7], *Jonathan H.*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Jan. 1, 1849, Eliza Sullivan; d. at Oak Creek, Wis., June 6, 1877.

Children :

1650 i *Charles Henry*[9], b. Dec. 9, 1849; m., March 4, 1873, Salina E. Bethel. Children: *Carrie S.*[10], b. Jan. 15, 1874; *Edna G.*[10], b. Sept. 2, 1877.

1651 ii *Jane S.*[9], b. March 18, 1853; m., March 26, 1872, Myron McReedy, at Lake, Wis.

1652 iii *Harriet S.*[9], b. Feb. 5, 1858.

1150 SAMUEL CHARLES[8] (*Charles H.*[7], *Jonathan H.*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., by Rev. Mr. Fish, Nov. 27, 1853, in Racine, Wis.

Children:

1653 i *Orlando Sumner*[9], b. Sept. 6, 1854; m., Jan. 1, 1879, Harriette J. Worthington; resides South Haven, Mich.

1654 ii *George DeWitt*[9], b. March 26, 1858.

1655 iii *Frank Samuel*[9], b. June 16, 1862; d. May 23, 1876.

1656 iv *Lester Stephen*[9], b. Jan. 16, 1865.

1657 v *John Clemence*[9], b. April 22, 1867.

1658 vi *Nora Sabrina*[9], b. June 2, 1872.

1659 vii *Eunice Rena*[9], b. May 6, 1874.

1154 DE WITT CLINTON[8] (*Charles H.*[7], *Jonathan H.*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., by James Boydon, Esq., Jan. 1, 1870, at Lake, Wis., Anna Lenn, b. May 20, 1852, in Germany. He d. at Oak Creek, Aug. 4, 1877, where his family reside.

Children :

1660 i *Lillie Belle*[9], b. Nov. 14, 1871.

1661 ii *Edward Frederick*[9], b. Oct. 23, 1873.

1160 JONATHAN[8] (*Jonathan J. de C.*[7], *Jonathan H.*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., by

R. Russell, Esq., March 24, 1842, Mary Baker, of Cleveland; resides in Sandusky City, O., ship owner and merchant.

Children :

1662 i *R. S.*[9], b. Feb. 3, 1845; d. April 7, 1860.

1663 ii *Waldo M.*[9], b. March 22, 1848; m., July 27, 1869, by Rev. Mr. Sturgis, Barbara Klie, in Sandusky City, where he resides. Children: *George Arthur*[10], b. July 25, 1870; *Jay W.*[10], b. Nov. 8, 1872; *Cora D.*[10], b. July 14, 1875.

1664 iii *Henry J.*[9], b. Sept. 25, 1850; d. March 17, 1853.

1665 iv *Mary E. F.*[9], b. March 6, 1853; d. Sept. 8, 1853.

1666 v *Emma Louisa*[9], b. June 11, 1854; m., by Rev. W. W. Farr, George A. Brown.

1161 LUCIAN CLARK[8] (*Jonathan J. de C.*[7], *Jonathan H.*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., June 10, 1844, Mary Minnie, of Alganar, on St. Clair River, Mich.; resides at Marine City, Mich.

Children :

1667 i *Mary*[9], b. Jan. 5, 1846; m., by Rev. A. Lambert, Oct. 4, 1870, Peter C. Ovelette; resides at Windsor, Ont.

1668 ii *Emeline*[9], b. Oct. 5, 1847; m., Nov. 15, 1867, Desire Pines; d. June 9, 1873.

1669 iii *Lucian*[9], b. Oct. 1, 1849; d. Jan. 12, 1853.

1670 iv *Elva*[9], b. May 26, 1851; m., Aug. 16, 1875, John Taubitz; resides at Marine City, O.

1179 DANIEL[8] (*Daniel*[7], *Amariah*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), b. at Roxbury; m., May 30, 1816, Mary, dau. of John and Ann (Hunt) Stone, b. April 10, 1781, in Framingham. He was a stevedore, and was killed by an accident, Aug. 31, 1836. She d. at Cambridge, Sept. 7, 1852. About 1835, this branch of the family adopted the spelling, Learnard, and all the descendants of Daniel adhere to it.

Children :

1672 i *George Washington*[9], b. at Lincoln, Feb. 1, 1817.

1673 ii *Mary Ann*[9], b. at Sudbury, Nov. 24, 1818; d. at Boston, Dec. 19, 1821.

1674 iii *Edward*[9], b. at Sudbury, Nov. 24, 1820; d. at Boston, Aug. 21, 1821.

1675 iv *Daniel Stone*[9], b. at Boston, Jan. 12, 1822.

1676 v *John Stone*[9], b. at Boston, March 27, 1824.

1181 SALLY[8] (*Moses*[7], *Fanning*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m. Hiram Howard; resides Wisconsin.

Children :

i Abigail Howard.

ii Moses Howard.

iii Lucy Howard.

1182 MOSES[8] (*Moses*[7], *Fanning*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Barton, Tioga Co., N. Y.; m. Miranda Smith.

Child:

1677 i *Theophilus*[9].

1183 ABIGAIL[8] (*Moses*[7], *Fanning*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m. John Barber, of Halifax, Vt.

Children :

i Benjamin Barber.
ii Moses Learned Barber.
iii Frederick Barber.
iv Elizabeth Barber.
v Serintha Barber.

1185 ELISHA[8] (*Moses*[7], *Fanning*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Barton, N. Y., m., and d. Feb. 4, 1846.

Children:

1678 i *Asaph*[9].
1679 ii *Ira*[9].
1680 iii *Mary*[9].
1681 iv *Eliza*[9].
1682 v *Christina*[9].

1187 JOEL[8] (*Moses*[7], *Fanning*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Coleraine, Mass.; m. Sally Farnsworth.

Children:

1683 i *Ira*[9].
1684 ii *Selinda*[9].

1188 NATHAN[8] (*Moses*[7], *Fanning*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Halifax, Vt.; m. Sally Scott.

Children :

1685 i *Simon*[9].
1686 ii *Martha*[9].
1687 iii *Abel*[9].
1688 iv *Orecta*[9].
1689 v *Octavia*[9].

1189 JERUSHA[8] (*Moses*[7], *Fanning*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m. James A. Haynes, and resided Chicopee, Mass.

Children :

i	Orville Haynes.	iv	Sarah Haynes.
ii	James Haynes.	v	Melvina Haynes.
iii	Aretas Haynes.	vi	Leucetta Haynes.

1192 ASAPH STONE[8] (*Moses*[7], *Fanning*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Boonville, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m. Anna Wilcox.

Children:

1690 i *Rufus*[9].
1691 ii *George*[9].
1692 iii *Ira*[9].
1693 iv *Harriet*[9].
1694 v *Mary*[9].
1695 vi *Lucy Ann*[9].
1696 vii *Jane*[9].

1197 JOSIAH[8] (*Josiah*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., 1812, Susan Johnson, of Woburn; d. in Watertown, Jan. 27, 1861. Children b. in Watertown.

Children:

1697 i *Susan*[9], b. Oct. 1, 1814.

1698 ii *Josiah*[9], b. Feb. 26, 1816; m., April 3, 1842, Mary Ann Hill.

1699 iii *Samuel*[9], b. Oct. 23, 1819; m., June 15, 1841, Ruth Ann Whitney; d. Aug. 31, 1878.

1699*a*iv *Mary Elizabeth*[9], b. June 27, 1820; d. Nov. 9, 1854.

1198 PHINEAS[8] (*Josiah*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Jan. 27, 1818, Nancy Ellsworth, of Burlington, who d. June 12, 1820; and he m., second, 1822, Abigail Leathe, of Woburn. He d. July 12, 1851, in Waltham. Administration granted there that year. He had nine children, the record of four only is given.

Children:

1699*b* i *Josiah T.*[9], d. Nov. 9, 1821, aged two years.

1699*c* ii *Ann M.*[9], d. Aug. 26, 1821, aged 7 months.

1699*d* iii *Ann Maria*[9], b. April 30, 1823; m., Nov., 1845, Stephen H. Claradge, of Salem; and d. Oct. 16, 1863.

1700 iv *Nancy Ellsworth*[9], b. July 10, 1826; m., Feb. 14, 1845, John T. Richardson, of Woburn.

1200 THOMAS[8] (*Paul*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., April 19, 1810, Eleanor Sargent, of Malden, Mass., and d. April 11, 1859. Children born in Watertown.

Children:

1701 i *Thomas*[9], b. Jan. 12, 1811; m., May 17, 1837, Anna A. Whitney; d. Aug. 28, 1848.

1702 ii *Edward Winship*[9], b. Oct. 14, 1813; d. Sept. 12, 1832.

1703 iii *George Noewell*[9], b. May 12, 1816; d. July 6, 1833.

1704 iv *Samuel Sargent*[9], b. Feb. 21, 1818; resides in Watertown; m. Frances Stratton; and second, Adelaide Clark. Children: *Samuel Francis*[10], *Isabel*[10], *Adelaide*[10], *Thomas*[10], *Webster*[10].

1705 v *Eleanor Paine*[9], b. March 7, 1820; m., Jan. 11, 1843, Stephen Ruggles.

1706 vi *Hannah Maria*[9], b. Oct. 24, 1822; d. Jan. 11, 1846.

1707 vii *William Henry*[9], b. July 24, 1825; d. Aug. 23, 1827.

1708 viii *Mary Ann*[9], b. Nov. 2, 1827.

1709 ix *William Henry*[9], b. Oct. 27, 1829; d. March 29, 1831.

1202 DANIEL[8] (*Paul*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Oct. 14, 1819, Lucy Livermore, of Watertown. Children born in Watertown.

Children :

1710 i *Lucy Ann*[9], b. Oct. 2, 1821.

1711 ii *Daniel Francis*[9], b. May 27, 1825; m. Emma Seger ; lives at Belmont.

1712 iii *Harriet Louisa*[9], b. April 15, 1827; m. George F. Whiting.

1713 iv *Adaline Elizabeth*[9], b. Oct. 5, 1830; m. Benjamin Franklin Bacon, of Newton.

1714 v *Helen Augusta*[9], b. Sept. 28, 1833; d. 1860.

1204 JOSHUA[8] (*Joshua*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m. Hannah Crosby, of Billerica, Mass.; removed to Watertown, Mass., where his children were born; and d. there, Oct. 24, 1867. She d. there May 5, 1880, aged 83.

Children :

1715 i *Albert Crosby*[9], b. Jan., 1820, at Westerly, R. I.

1716 ii *Stephen Dana*[9], b. April 1, 1822, Westerly,

1717 iii *Sarah Ann*[9], b. Jan. 14, 1824; m. Joseph L. McLaughlin.

1718 iv *Harriet W.*[9], b. May 19, 1826; m. Henry M. Wiswell.

1719 v *Joshua S.*[9], b. Aug. 3, 1828; d. young.

1720 vi *William Bonney*[9], b. June 14, 1830; is superintendent of Howard Watch Factory, Boston.

1721 vii *Abigail Crosby*[9], b. Jan. 28, 1833; m. Walter McLaughlin; m., second, Grafton Sawyer; m., third, Stephen Thayer, of Newton, Mass.

1722 viii *Lucy E.*[9], b. Sept. 17, 1835; d.

1723 ix *Emma Augusta*[9], d. young.

1208 SAMUEL[8] (*Samuel*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., July 1, 1828, Mary Brown, dau. of Adam and Abigail (Bright) Brown, of Watertown.

Children :

1724 i *Charles Horace*[9], b. June 10, 1829, at Millbury; resides in Watertown; m. Eliza

Beckford, of Epsom, N. H. Children: *Mabel*[10], *Agnes M.*[10], *Herbert*[10], *Lucy B*[10].

1725 ii *Mary Elizabeth*[9], b. May 10, 1832.

1215 GRANT[8] (*Grant*[7], *Jedediah*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*, *William*[1]), m., Nov. 8, 1827, his cousin Phebe, dau. of Henry Learned; lived in Cambridgeport, Mass., since about 1860, and d. there June 5, 1881. He was a shoemaker. In 1825, he was doorkeeper in the Federal Street Theatre; and subsequently filled various offices in theatres in Boston. A quiet unassuming man of unblemished reputation.

Children:

1726 i *John Gearfield*[9], b. Jan. 6, 1829; d. Jan. 21, 1829.

1727 ii *Grant*[9], b. Dec. 6, 1830; m. —— Lampee, Jan. 15, 1856; resides in Boston, engineer. Children: *Katie Augusta*[10], b. Nov. 2, 1856, in Dunkirk, N. Y.; *Edward*[10], b. March 3, 1859, in Dunkirk, d. Oct., 1864, in Boston.

1728 iii *James Madison*[9], b. Oct. 24, 1835; m. —— Gately, Oct. 1, 1874.

1729 iv *John Morton Salmon*[9], b. Sept. 7, 1838; d. Aug. 28, 1862, in hospital, New Orleans, from wound received in army of United States.

1730 v *Andrew Cushing*[9], b. July 13, 1842; d. Dec. 13, 1842.

1731 vi *Edward Grant*[9], b. Dec. 16, 1843; d. Dec. 1, 1846

1732 vii *Anna Gearfield*[9], b. Feb. 6, 1847; m. John H. Russell, Nov. 25, 1867.

1216 HENRY[8] (*Grant*[7], *Jedediah*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), cordwainer; m., Dec. 10, 1826, Clarissa Gardner Bowker, at Boston, who d. Sept. 15, 1857; and he m., second, Mary Colier Daniels.

Children :

1733 i *Howard B.*[9], b. Nov. 7, 1827; d. May 7, 1849.

1734 ii *Clarissa G. B.*[9], b. April 13, 1829, in New York; m. Jan. 24, 1852, —— Bronson.

1735 iii *Henry Gustavus*[9], b. Nov. 7, 1830, at New York; went to California, not heard from.

1736 iv *Albert Woodman*[9], b. Aug. 27, 1832, at New York; unm.

1737 v *Martha Gearfield*[9], b. April 11, 1837, at New York; m. ——Clark.

1738 vi *Grant Barstow*[9], b. March 10, 1840; d. April 10, 1879.

1739 vii *Daniel Dearborn Page*[9], b. Nov. 10, 1841; d. April 24, 1863, at St. Louis.

1740 viii *George Washington*[9], b. March 4, 1846; m. —— Stacy, St. Louis. Child: *Harry Grant*[10], b. Aug. 7, 1875.

1741 ix *Francis Wyman Page*[9], b. Dec. 31, 1847, in St. Louis; m. —— Styles, of Boston; he is a telegraph operator. Children: *Frank Wyman Page*[10], b. June 24, 1874,

in Cambridgeport, Mass; *Harry Oliver Grant*[10], b. July 11, 1879, in Somerville, Mass.

1219 GEARFIELD[8] (*Grant*[7], *Jedediah*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Boston; m., Jan. 1, 1829, Mary Jane French, who d. May 2, 1855; and he m., second, Nov. 25, 1825, Vianna Goss. He is publisher of the Boston Commercial Shipping List, a paper of much importance. Children all born in Boston.

Children:

1742 i *Amos French*[9], b. Dec. 23, 1829; m., April 20, 1851, Catharine Louisa Conlin; lives in New York city; agent of associated press; active in politics.

1743 ii *Gearfield*[9], b. Dec. 7, 1831; m., June 6, 1863, Ann Jane Mason; lives in Boston; printer. Children: *Samuel Gearfield*[10], b. Aug. 20, 1864; *Mary Jane*[10], b. Dec. 12, 1866; *Etta Florence*[10], b. May 19, 1869, d. Feb. 1, 1877; *Annie Josephine*[10], b. June 2, 1871.

1744 iii *Mary Jane*[9], b. Dec. 7, 1833; m., Dec. 23, 1857, Henry Allyn.

1745 iv *Frances Maria*[9], b. July 21, 1836; m., Oct. 29, 1857, Thomas V. Gleason.

1746 v *George Grant*[9], b. Nov. 2, 1839; m., April 24, 1867, Elizabeth Tent; lives at Chelsea; printer; enlisted 1st Regt. Mass. Vol.; was wounded July 18, 1861, at Blackburns Ford. Children: *James Henry*[10], b. April 9, 1868; *Arthur George*[10], b. Aug. 10, 1872;

Frederick Howard[10], b. Nov. 29, 1875; *Florence Elizabeth*[10], b. April 11, 1879.

1747 vi *Samuel Fenno Holbrook*[9], b. April 13, 1842; m., April 13, 1870, Emma B. Campbell; lives in Boston; printer; enlisted same regiment, promoted lieutenant. Children: *Holbrook Fenno*[10], b. Aug. 17, 1873; *Emma Blanche*[10], b. Aug. 27, 1875; *Charles Percival*[10], b. July 29, 1879.

1748 vii *Sarah Downing*[9], b. April 23, 1844; m., Oct. 29, 1866, —— Whittemore.

1749 viii *Martha Gearfield*[9], b. Nov. 17, 1846; m., Dec. 28, 1874, Henry C. Dunbar.

1750 ix *Franklin Henry*[9], b. March 4, 1849; d. Nov. 13, 1852.

1751 x *Czarina Josephine*[9], b. April 29, 1851.

1752 xi *Justina Adelaide*[9], b. May 17, 1854; m., June 9, 1875, James Alfred Teulon.

1753 xii *Charles Henry*[9], b. June 10, 1857; d.

1754 xiii *Albion Wilds*[9], b. July 20, 1858; m., 1878, Hattie Atwood Poole.

1221 ELIJAH[8] (*Grant*[7], *Jedediah*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m. Sarah Burroughs; a man of inventive genius; said to have invented a steam pile driver and steam hoisting machines.

Children:

1755 i *Sarah Elizabeth*[9], b. Dec. 19, 1842; m. —— Conway.

1756 ii *Elijah Gearfield*[9], b. Jan. 21, 1846.

1227 HENRY[8] (*Henry*[7], *Jedediah*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Boston; m., Aug. 31, 1823, Elizabeth Gould, of Boston; m., second, April 7, 1830, Hannah E. Ewinger, who d. Aug. 26, 1841; m., third, Oct. 27, 1846, Ann Roach, of Boston. Soap boiler and tallow chandler. Will proved June 6, 1870.

Children:

1757 i *Mary Elizabeth*[9], b. in Boston; unm.

1758 ii *Elizabeth Amanda*[9], b. in Boston, April 19, 1831; m., March 25, 1858, in Newton, William R. White, of Durham, Eng.; m., second, Dec. 2, 1869, William Hartley, of Boston.

1759 iii *Henry Alonzo*[9], b. in Boston, Feb 11, 1833; soap boiler; resided South Braintree; m., Mary J. McCloud; m., second, Fanny E. Spinny.

1760 iv *Levi Leatherbee*[9], b. in Boston, Aug. 5, 1836; m. Catharine Heath, of Swampscott; d. Sept. 12, 1878.

1238 WILLIAM H.[8] (*William*[7], *William*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Boston; m., Nov. 3, 1826, Frances Pond, of Boston, where he is a shoe merchant. Writes the name Learnard.

Children:

1761 i *Frances Elizabeth*[9], b. Aug. 31, 1827; m. Simon P. Taylor, s. p.

1762 ii *William H.*[9], b. March 8, 1828, of Boston, shoe merchant. State senator, 1872, 1873, school commissioner, 1859 to 1878.

1763 iii *George E.*[9], b. May 11, 1830; of Boston; m. Martha E. Richardson. Member of Massachusetts legislature 1881, 1882; and of Boston common council. Children: *Grace Richardson*[10], b. July 12, 1860; *George E. Jr.*[10], b. July 16, 1874.

1764 iv *Harriet P.*[9], b. May, 1836; m. Guy Lamkin. Two children.

1765 v *Lucy M.*[9], b. Feb., 1838; unm.

1241 THOMAS[8] (*William*[7], *William*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Boston; m. Abigail Richardson. Wrote the name, Learnard.

Children:

1766 i *Ann Louisa*[9].

1767 ii *Horace E*[9].

1768 iii *Frank*[9].

1244 SILAS FISHER[8] (*Elijah*[7], *William*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), moved to Chester, N. H., 1831; m., Oct. 1, 1837, Clara B. Morse, dau. of Walter and Edna J. (Davis) Morse. Spells the name Learnard.

Children:

1769 i *Arthur T.*[9], b. July 4, 1838; m., Nov., 1863, Jennie Griffin.

1770 ii *Henry B.*[9], b. Aug. 19, 1840; m., Sept. 7, 1862, Eunice E. Page.

1771 iii *Walter Morse*[9], b. July 20, 1842; d. June 2, 1852.

1772 iv *Clara Morse*[9], b. May 20, 1846.
1773 v *Martha T.*[9], b. April 12, 1850.
1774 vi *Lucy Edna*[9], b. June 19, 1858.

1245 CATHARINE AMELIA[8] (*Edward*[7], *Jonas*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Jan. 23, 1834, in Watervliet, N. Y., Ebenezer Wiswall, b. Aug. 18, 1806, in Cambridgeport, Mass.: resided in Watervliet, where his children were born. She d. March 20, 1874. at Watervliet.

Children:

i Charles Edward Wiswall, b. Dec. 13, 1834; m., March 24, 1858, Mary A. Dayton, at Watervliet.
ii Ann Elizabeth Wiswall, b. June 13, 1836; m., Dec. 28, 1871, Palmer H. Baerman, of Watervliet.
iii Joseph Parker Wiswall, b. Nov. 1, 1837.
iv George Albert Wiswall, b. July 19, 1839; d. in Port Austin, Mich., July 16, 1862.
v William McAlpine Wiswall, b. March 22, 1841.
vi Sarah Josephine Wiswall, b. Feb. 2, 1843; d. Dec. 4, 1869, in Watervliet.
vii Catharine Amelia Wiswall, b. Jan. 31, 1845; d. Oct. 18, 1847, at Watervliet.
viii Ebenezer Slocum Wiswall, b. Aug. 19, 1846; m., Jan. 10, 1874, Ella Roxie, of Troy, N. Y.
ix Catharine Amelia Wiswall, b. Oct. 18, 1848; d. Jan. 4, 1849, at Watervliet.

x Tuisco George Wiswall, b. Dec. 24, 1851; m., Dec. 26, 1872, Jennie Leslie Van Patten. in Watervliet.

1246 CHARLES GEORGE[8] (*Edward*[7], *Jonas*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., at Salem, N. Y., Sept., 1838, Maria. dau. of Asa and Sallie (Northrup) Raymond, b. at Salem. April 12, 1818, d. Jan. 16, 1881. He moved from Watervliet, N. Y., to Port Austin, Mich., where he resides.

Children:

1775 i *Jonas R.*[9], b. Sept. 16, 1839, at Watervliet; m., Oct. 18, 1864, Louisa M. Letcher, b. June 15, 1842, dau. of William and Matilda (May) Letcher; resides at Port Austin, Mich. Children: *William L.*[10], b. July 16, 1866, at Bryan, O.; *Edward R.*[10], b. Nov. 19, 1868, at Port Austin; *Harry May*[10], b. April 29, 1878, at Port Austin.

1776 ii *Raymond*[9], d. in infancy.

1777 iii *Sarah*[9], d. in infancy.

1778 iv *Mary Jane*[9], b. 1849; d. March 6, 1855.

1248 EDWARD[8] (*Edward*[7], *Jonas*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Sept. 22, 1840, at Pittsfield, Mass., Caroline A. Stoddard, b. in New Lebanon, N. Y., May 7, 1821. Mr. Learned resides at his place, Elmwood, in Pittsfield, and part of the time in New York city. In early life he was a civil engineer on the

Hudson and Berkshire railroad; he is now extensively engaged in manufactures, iron and woolen; is an owner of large and valuable quarries in Maine, from which the granite for many public buildings has been furnished; is also engaged in mining on Lake Superior; a man of great enterprise and of large wealth. Member of Massachusetts legislature 1857, state senator, 1873.

Children :

1779 i *Abba Elizabeth*[9], b. April 5, 1842, in Watervliet, N. Y.; m., June 27, 1866, at Pittsfield, Frank Edward Kernochan, b. Dec. 12, 1840, in New York. Children: Caroline Margaret Kernochan, b. June 4, 1867, in Pittsfield; Josephine Kernochan, b. April 27, 1869, in New York; Edward Learned Kernochan, b. Oct. 3, 1870, in New York; Frederick Kernochan, b. Aug. 10, 1874, in Pittsfield, and d. there April 5, 1876.

1780 ii *Sarah E.*[9], b. Dec. 26, 1843, in Watervliet, N. Y., m., Sept. 22, 1867, at Pittsfield, Benjamin Crowinshield Mifflin, b. in Boston, Mass. He d. there June, 1880.

1782 iii *Caroline Sage*[9], b. Nov. 7, 1845, in Watervliet; d. Sept. 21, 1847, at Newton Corners, Mass.

1783 iv *Mary Caroline*[9], b. Oct. 25, 1847, at Newton Corners; d. Aug., 1850, at Watervliet.

1784 v *Catharine Amelia*[9], b. Sept. 15, 1849, at Pittsfield; d. Aug., 1850, at Watervliet.

1785 vi *Edward McAlpine*[9], b. Aug. 30, 1851, at Watervliet.

1786 vii *Mary Stoddard*[9], b. April 28, 1853, at Pittsfield; m., Oct. 9, 1877, at Pittsfield, Albert Barnard Root, b. Oct. 30, 1849, in Sheffield, Mass. He d. Feb., 1881, in Mexico.

1787 viii *Frank*[9], b. May 6, 1854, in Pittsfield.

1788 ix *William Pollock*[9], b. Nov. 27, 1856, in Pittsfield.

1789 x *Edwin Lewis*[9], b. Feb., 1859, in New York; d. March, 1859, in New York.

1790 xi *Florence Josephine*[9], b. Dec. 8, 1860, in New York.

1791 xii *Courtlandt Dixon*[9], b. Jan. 17, 1863, in New York.

1792 xiii *Albert Edward*[9], b. Feb. 21, 1864, in New York; d. Feb., 1864, in New York.

1250 JANE ANN[8] (*Edward*[7], *Jonas*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Oct. 19, 1843, in Watervliet, John L. Caulkins, b. July 6, 1819, in New London, Conn. Children b. in Watervliet, N. Y.

Children :

i Annie Elizabeth Caulkins, b. July 15, 1844; d. Sept. 23, 1878, in Watervliet.

ii Alfred Watkyns Caulkins, b. June 30, 1846; d. Dec. 5, 1851, in Watervliet.

iii Theodore Hinsdale Caulkins, b. July 8, 1850; m., Jan. 14, 1876, Adah K. Knower, b. June 20, 1856, in Watervliet. Child-

ren: Sarah Pollock Caulkins, b. March 14, 1877; Annie Caulkins, b. June 20, 1878.

iv Catharine Wiswall Caulkins, b. Sept. 18, 1852.

v Sarah McAlpine Caulkins, twin, b. Sept. 18, 1852.

vi John Henry Caulkins, b. July 20, 1854; d. May 25, 1868, in Watervliet.

vii George Learned Caulkins, b. Nov. 13, 1859.

viii Josephine Learned Caulkins, b. Jan. 21, 1862.

1252 GEORGE YOUNG[8] (*Edward*[7], *Jonas*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., June 11, 1851, Edna M. Patten, b. April 1, 1827, in Mechanicsville, N. Y. Mr. Learned resides in Pittsfield, Mass., and is extensively engaged in manufactures. The oldest three children were born in Troy, N. Y., the others in Pittsfield.

Children:

1793 i *Alphonzo Patten*[9], b. April 24, 1852.

1794 ii *Henrietta Daikin*[9], b. July 30, 1854.

1795 iii *Alice Eddy*[9], b. Feb. 11, 1856.

1796 iv *George Albert*[9], b. Feb. 9, 1858.

1797 v *Edward*[9], b. April 19, 1859.

1798 vi *Frank Hinsdale*[9], b. Dec. 4, 1861.

1799 vii *Katharine Amelia*[9], b. Oct. 9, 1863.

1800 viii *Thomas Plunkett*[9], b. Aug. 13, 1865; d. Oct. 5, 1865, in Pittsfield.

1801 ix *George Young*[9], b. Jan. 10, 1867.

1253 ALBERT RICHARD[8] (*Edward*[7], *Jonas*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Feb. 10, 1857, at Pittsfield, Eliza M. Clapp, b. Aug. 21, 1840, at Pittsfield, where she d. April 29, 1868.

Child:

1802 i *Lyman*[9], b. April 29, 1868, in Yonkers, N. Y.

1254 SUSAN MARIA[8] (*Edward*[7], *Jonas*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Oct. 17, 1855, at Watervliet, William Pollock, b. 1808, in Neilston, Renfrewshire, Scotland. Resided in Pittsfield, Mass., where his children were born and where he was engaged in manufactures. He d. Dec. 9, 1866, in New York.

Children :

i George Edward Pollock, b. Aug. 30, 1856.
ii Sarah McAlpine Pollock, b. Nov. 10, 1857.
iii William Pollock, b. April 2, 1859.
iv Edward Learned Pollock, b. Dec. 1, 1862.
v Charles Manice Pollock, b. July 29, 1864.

1255 THOMAS HILLHOUSE[8] (*Edward*[7], *Jonas*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Oct. 13, 1870, in Buffalo, N. Y., Mary Alice Crawford, b. July 17, 1845, in Cleveland, Ohio. Resides in Pittsfield, Mass., where his children were born.

Children :

1803 i *Elizabeth*[9], b. March 10, 1875.
1804 ii *Frederic Barclay*[9], b. Feb. 5, 1877.

1257 JOSEPHINE[8] (*Edward*[7], *Jonas*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., June 4, 1862, at Pittsfield, Mass., William D. F. Manice, and d. at New York, Dec. 15, 1881.

Children:

i DeForest Manice, b. March 24, 1863, in New York.

ii William Manice, b. June 25, 1864, at Oatlands, L. I.

iii Catharine Maria Manice, b. Sept. 11, 1865, in New York; d. Oct. 12, 1866.

iv Elizabeth Learned Manice, b. Feb. 19, 1867, in New York; d. Aug. 18, 1867.

v Marie Josephine Manice, b. July 14, 1868, at Oatlands.

vi Helen Manice, b. June 16, 1871, in New York.

vii Edith Manice, b. May 30, 1877, in New York; d. July 22, 1878.

viii Gertrude Manice, b. Aug. 30, 1880, at Oatlands.

1283 EDWARD AUGUSTUS HOLYOKE[8] (*Ebenezer*[7], *Thomas*[6], *David*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Aug. 19, 1842, Harriet Newell King, of Springville, Kane County, Ill., who d. June 23, 1851; and he m., second, Jan. 13, 1862, Leena Downey; is a physician residing at Lockport, Will County, Ill. Writes the name Lerned.

Children :

1805 i *Harriet Ann*[9], b. Aug. 8, 1844; m., April 17, 1866, William A. Naylor.

1806 ii *Lucy Edwardine*[9], b. Oct. 16, 1846; m., Oct. 20, 1869, William Noles.

1807 iii *Catharine Perkins*[9], b. Oct. 10, 1848; d. Oct. 16, 1848.

1808 iv *Edward Ballard*[9], b. June 21, 1851.

1287 JOHN HUTCHINSON[8] (*David*[7], *Thomas*[6], *David*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Cambridge, Mass., shoemaker; m., May 7, 1809, Priscilla Parkin, of Danvers or Topsfield, Mass., who d. at Cambridge, March 1, 1859, aged 67. He resided at Topsfield, Chester, N. H., and elsewhere, and d. at Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1869. Spelled the name Lerned.

Children:

1809 i *John Hutchinson*[9], b. Dec. 9, 1810, in Topsfield; m., Sept. 18, 1838, Elizabeth Smith, of Sanbornton, N. H.; was a Baptist clergyman. Child: *Elizabeth*[10], b. Nov., 1848.

1810 ii *Thomas Pingree*[9], b. Nov. 22, 1812 (or 1813), in Cambridge.

1811 iii *Gilman Parker*[9], b. March 16, 1815, in Chester, N. H.; m. Mary Binney (*qu.* Mrs. Mary Springer).

1812 iv *Abiel Holmes*[9], b. April 7, 1817, in Chester, N. H.; m., Oct. 7, 1842, Susan M. Pren-

tice of Cambridge. He d. Oct., 1857, in New York city. Child: *Susan Elizabeth*[10].

1813 v *Ebenezer Brooks*[9], b. April 9, 1819, in Danvers; d. Dec. 20, 1830, in Newport, N. H.

1814 vi *Asahel Huntington*[9], b. Nov. 18, 1821, in Chester, N. H.; m., Feb. 8, 1843, Hannah D. Rhodes, of Lynn, Mass., who d. Sept. 12, 1847; and he m., second, April, 1848, Charlotte Burnham, of Boxford, Mass.; resides in Waltham, Mass. Children: *Asahel Judson*[10], b. March 2, 1844, in Cambridge, m. Asenath Abbott; *Helen Priscilla*[10], b. July 4, 1846, in Cambridge; *Caroline H.*[10], b. in Boxford; *Sumner*[10], b. April 18, 1853, in Boxford, and d. soon.

1815 vii *William Taylor*[9], b. March 1, 1824, in Fisherville, Mass.; d. Nov. 11, 1835, in Cambridge.

1816 viii *Priscilla Jane*[9], b. Sept. 22, 1827, in Fisherville; d. April 2, 1831.

1817 ix *Priscilla Jane*[9], b. Nov. 20, 1831, in Newport; d. Sept. 16, 1835.

1288 DAVID[8] (*David*[7], *Thomas*[6], *David*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Cambridge, a livery stable keeper; m., Dec. 27, 1812, Lydia Gallup, of Salem, Mass., who d. May 10, 1815, at Warren, N. H.; and he m., second, March 5, 1817, at Boston, Eliza Putnam Marsh, of Danvers, Mass., who d. March 4, 1877. He d. May 7, 1839, at Cambridge. Spelled the name Lerned.

Children:

1818 i *Eben Augustus*[9], b. Sept. 13, 1813, at Salem; m. Betsey W. Brown, of Abington, Mass.; resides at Grinnell, Iowa; shoe dealer.

1819 ii *Lydia Putnam*[9], b. Dec. 7, 1817, at Warren, N. H.; m., Feb. 21, 1841, at Cambridge, Samuel Hutchins, of Concord, N. H.; resides Cambridge.

1820 iii *Henry*[9], b. Feb. 5, 1819, at Boston; m., Oct. 3, 1840, Catharine B. Lopez, of Cambridge; commanded a volunteer company in Kansas, during the free state troubles there; when he settled in Lawrence, Kansas; mining.

1821 iv *Laura Topley*[9], b. March 9, 1821, in Boston; m., Aug. 28, 1842, at Cambridge, J. Phillips White, of Medford; resides at Cambridge.

1822 v *Olive*[9], b. Jan. 1, 1823, in Cambridge; m., Aug. 7, 1843, in Utica, N. Y., Peter Cary, of Utica; d. Sept. 6, 1868, in Cavendish, Vt.

1823 vi *Allen*[9], b. Feb. 5, 1825, in Cambridge; d. Jan. 15, 1831, at same place.

1824 vii Infant, b. and d. April 9, 1827.

1825 viii *Elizabeth Sophia*[9], b. Feb. 17, 1828, in Cambridge; m., Jan. 1, 1860, in Lawrence, Kansas, Mahlon K. Moore, of Philadelphia, and moved to Colorado; d. March 13, 1862, at Denver.

1826 ix *Frances Ann*[9], b. Feb. 14, 1830, in Cambridge; m., May 25, 1856, at Roxbury, Alexander Stuart, dealer in periodical papers, in Boston. She resides in Lynn, Mass.

1827 x *Allen*[9], b. June 3, 1831, in Cambridge; d. May 14, 1832.

1828 xi *William Newell*[9], b. Aug. 3, 1833, in Cambridge; m., June 28, 1855, Abby Yell, of Lynn; resides at Lynn; shoe dealer.

1829 xii *Eliza Ann*[9], b. Oct. 20, 1835, in Cambridge; m., Jan. 27. 1864, Charles S. Hilton, of Lynn.

1294 WILLIAM[8] (*Samuel*[7], *Thomas*[6], *David*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m. Rebecca Nichols, who d. July 30, 1841; he d. May 30, 1867, at Gardner, Mass., where his children were born.

Children :

1830 i *William Harvard*[9] b. May 30, 1820.

1831 ii *Lydia Knapp*[9], b. July 2, 1822; m., June 4, 1846, Asher W. Shattack.

1832 iii *Walter Nichols*[9], b. May 17, 1825; m., Oct. 4, 1852, Charlotte Alden; and second, June 15, 1881, Harriet A. Lovejoy.

1833 iv *Rececca Lynde*[9], b. June 17, 1827; m., Nov. 2, 1847, Charles H. Gates.

1834 v *Francis P.*[9], b. 1832.

1835 vi *Emily A.*[9], b. Sept. 5, 1835; m., July 16, 1855, Webster Carver.

1836 vii *Lucy Pierce*[9], b. June 17, 1838; m., Dec. 3, 1863, Albert Lovejoy.

1295 SAMUEL[8] (*Samuel*[7], *Thomas*[6], *David*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., April 29, 1825, Jerusha Haynes (who d. and he m. Sarah ?). He d. Jan. 7, 1860, at Gardner.

Children:

1837 i *Reuben Haynes*[9], b. Feb. 12, 1827, at Brighton.

1838 ii *William Joslyn*[9], b. Jan. 19, 1842.

1298 JOHN KNAPP[8] (*Samuel*[7], *Thomas*[6] *David*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Aug. 29, 1832, Maria Miller, dau. of John and Betsey Miller, b. in Westminister, Mass., May 22, 1810, and d. there Jan. 30, 1858. Mr. Learned m., second, April 14, 1858, Betsey Miller, dau. of John and Betsey Miller, who d. May 29, 1870, at Westminister; and he m., third, Dec. 23, 1872, Marion Moulton, of the same place, where also his children were born. He d. June 2, 1879, at Hubbardston, Mass.

Children:

1839 i *John Miller*[9], b. Jan. 31, 1834; d. Oct. 24, 1854.

1840 ii *Susan Maria*[9], b. Aug. 8, 1839; m., Oct. 22, 1857, William F. Goodnow, of Princeton, Mass.; resides in South Gardner,

Mass. Children: Jennie Nichols Goodnow, b. Feb. 8, 1860; George L. Goodnow, b. Feb. 12, 1868.

1841 iii *Abbie Elizabeth*[9], b. June 12, 1841; m., Dec. 22, 1870, Joseph A. Wetherbee, of Westminister, where they live.

1842 iv *Alonzo Knapp*[9], b. April 15, 1844; resides at Holden, Mass. Principal of High School.

1843 v *Lucy Miller*[9], b. Aug. 19, 1846; m., March 12, 1870, Clark P. Roundy, of Gilsum, N. H., where she d. Nov. 12, 1870.

1301 EBENEZER TURELL[8] (*Samuel*[7], *Thomas*[6], *David*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., May 14, 1835, Mary Matilda, dau. of Joseph and Matilda S. White, of Ashburnham, Mass. Mr. Learned studied medicine; practiced in Weymouth, Mass., until 1847, when he removed to Fall River, Mass., where he now resides (1882).

Children:

1844 i *Sarah Matilda*[9], b. Sept. 18, 1836; m., April 21, 1858, Joseph Clough, of Nashua, N. H., who d. Jan. 9, 1877; and she m., second, Dec. 14, 1879, Rufus Fitzgerald, of Nashua. Children: Joseph Learned Clough, b. July 7, 1861; Annie Bradford Clough, b. March 31, 1864.

1845 ii *Susan Tufts*[9], b. Sept. 19, 1839; m., Nov. 21, 1861, William B. Hunt; resides at

Weymouth. Children: Caroline Learned Hunt, b. Aug. 28, 1862; Bradford Edmunds Hunt, b. Jan. 24, 1865; William Byron Hunt, b. April 21, 1870; Edward Turell Hunt.

1846 iii *Mary White*[9], b. Oct. 17, 1841; m., May 16, 1858, George W. Locke; resides at Fall River. Children: Helen Lavina Locke, b. March 11, 1859; Mary Learned Locke, b. Feb. 1, 1865; Annie Willington Locke, b. Aug. 22, 1867; Martha Learned Locke, b. Aug. 14, 1871; George Turell Locke, b. March 16, 1879.

1847 iv *Lydia Knapp*[9], b. March 19, 1845; m., Oct. 10, 1865, George M. Chase; resides at Portsmouth. Children: Mary W. Chase, b. Sept. 26, 1868; Alice H. Chase and Josephine B. Chase.

1848 v *Anna Martha*[9], b. Sept. 18, 1848; m., July 28, 1868, George H. Noyes, of Nashua, divorced; and m., second, John A. Spaulding, of Nashua, where she resides. Child: Anna Leonora Noyes.

1849 vi *Helen Maria*[9], b. Jan. 12, 1852; m., Feb. 22, 1881, Moses L. Thompson; resides at Lynn.

1850 vii *Josephine Hawley Dorr*[9], b. July 13, 1856.

1851 viii *Fanny Heywood*[9], b. Nov. 6, 1858.

1852 ix *William Turell*[9], b. March 24, 1861.

1302 BENJAMIN[8] (*Benjamin G.*[7], *Thomas*[6], *David*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Cambridge; farmer; m., April 6, 1836, Louisa A. Bates. Children born at Cambridge. Spelled the name Lerned.

Children:

1853 i *Louisa Ann*[9], b. Feb. 1, 1837; d. Nov. 7, 1853, at Cambridge.

1854 ii *Martha Jane*[9], b. Nov. 17, 1838; d. Sept. 9, 1839, at Cambridge.

1855 iii *Abby Augusta*[9], b. July 16, 1840; m., Nov. 16, 1858, C. B. Tenney.

1856 iv *Andrew*[9], b. June 20, 1844; d. June 18, 1880, unm.

1857 v *Walter H.*[9], b. Jan. 15, 1850; m., Sept. 19, 1868, Isabelle M. Cameron, of Boston.

1858 vi *Benjamin Prescott*[9], b. Dec. 3, 1853; m., April 4, 1876, Annie Eddington, of Philadelphia.

1305 AUGUSTUS[8] (*Benjamin G.*[7], *Thomas*[6], *David*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Charleston; m., Jan. 29, 1841, Caroline Roby, of Raymond, N. H. Spelled the name Lerned.

Children:

1859 i *Charles Augustus*[9], b. May 29, 1842; m., Oct. 25, 1866, Juliette C. Varina.

1860 ii *George Albert*[9], b. July 6, 1844; m., Nov. 26, 1868, Abby Elizabeth Linscott.

1861 iii *Ariana*[9], b. July 29, 1846; d. Aug. 14, 1846.

1862 iv *Henry D.*[9], b. Oct. 29, 1847; d. Jan. 25, 1874.

1312 CHARLES W.[8] (*Benjamin G.*[7], *Thomas*[6], *David*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), manufacturer; m., Nov. 25, 1836, Lucy A. White; resides Cambridge. Spelled the name Lerned.

Children :

1863 i *Edward Everett*[9], b. April 13, 1856, in Edgefield, S. C.; resides South Carolina.

1864 ii *Charles Franklin*[9], b. March 14, 1862; resides at Cambridge.

1865 iii *Eleanor Gertrude*[9], b. April 23, 1865; resides at Cambridge.

1866 iv *Arthur White*[9], b. July 24, 1867, in Belmont; resides in Cambridge.

1313 WILLIAM[8] (*John*[7], *Elisha*[6], *David*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Boston; m., Jan. 5, 1815, in Boston, by Rev. Thomas Baldwin, Jane Evans.

Children :

1867 i *Mary Jane*[9], m. —— Dunton; lives in Philadelphia.

1868 ii *William Evans*[9], m. —— Yates, who d.; and he m., second,—— ONeil. By his first wife had children: *Mary Jane*[10], *Frances*[10], *William*[10], *Webster*[10]; by second: *Frank*[10], b. Malden ; and *Mary Cecily*[10], b. in Medford.

1315 SAMUEL SMITH[8] (*Henry Heath*[7], *Samuel S.*[6], *Abijah*[5]; *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., May

20, 1839, by Rev. A. D. Jones, Eunice Livermore, b. Feb. 11, 1817, dau. of Jonathan Livermore, of Cambridge. She d. Feb. 25, 1880. Mr. Learnard has been engaged in the provision business in Boston, and has been very successful.

Children :

1869 i *Mary Frances*[9], b. Nov. 20, 1842; m., Jan. 23, 1867, George Walter Claflin, of New York.

1870 ii *Edward Henry*[9], b. Aug. 13, 1849; m., Jan. 5, 1871, by Rev. F. A. Whitney, Susan Elizabeth Dearborn. Child: *Henry Heath*[10], b. Nov. 13, 1875, in Brighton.

1871 iii *George Smith*[9], b. Feb. 9, 1855; d. June 24, 1872.

1316 JOHN[8] (*Henry Heath*[7], *Samuel S.*[6], *Abijah*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., May 2, 1844, by Rev. F. A. Whitney, Ann Frances Hunting, who d. Feb. 22, 1866. Mr. Learnard is engaged in the provision business in Boston.

Children:

1872 i *Albert Francis*[9], b. March 27, 1845; m., Sept. 24, 1869, by Rev. Daniel T. Packard, Abby B. Collins.

1873 ii *Sarah Maria*[9], b. Oct. 22, 1846.

1874 iii *Charlotte Ann*[9], b. April 9, 1850.

1875 iv *John Henry*[9], b. Sept. 11, 1852.

1318 WILLIAM[8] (*Abijah*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Abijah*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., May 4, 1837, Nancy D, Fowler. She d. and he m., second, Sept. 14, 1851, Lucy Ann Tead. Children were all born in Boston. He d. May 29, 1882, in Chelsea, and was buried in Westboro.

Children :

1876 i *Ann Louisa*[9], b. March 10, 1838; m., Sept. 14, 1856, —— Shattuck.

1877 ii *Alphonzo Fowler*[9], b. Oct. 17, 1839; lives in California.

1878 iii *William Henry Harrison*[9], b. Nov. 5, 1840; m. —— Salvin.

1879 iv *Charles Wright*[9], b. Feb. 28, 1853; d. 1854.

1880 v *Marietta Elizabeth*[9], b. May 19, 1854.

1881 vi *George Washington*[9], b. May 13, 1856; m. Lizzie B. Suttingham.

1882 vii *Frederick Augustus*[9], b. July 22, 1858.

1321 ABIJAH[8] (*Abijah*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Abijah*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), of Boston, provision dealer; m., Dec. 18, 1843, Harriet L. Skinner, b. May 15, 1823, in Bedford, Me. He d. April 9, 1877, in Boston, where all his children except the last were born.

Children:

1883 i *Francis Mason*[9], b. June 8, 1845; real estate, Boston.

1884 ii *Grace Marion*[9], b. Sept. 16, 1846; m., Sept., 1870, Bartlett A. Campbell, of Cherryfield, Me.

1885 iii *Isaac Newton*[9], b. Feb. 18, 1851.

1886 iv *Theodore Hovey*[9], b. Sept. 8, 1852.
1887 v *Evelyn May*[9], b. May 22, 1856.
1888 vi *Abijah*[9], b. Mar. 17, 1861, in Brookline.

1323 ISAAC MASON[8] (*Abijah*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Abijah*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), restaurateur, Boston; m., Oct. 1, 1851, Elizabeth Lincoln Ruggles, of Dorchester. Children born in Boston.

Children:

1889 i *Isaac Mason*[9], b. July 25, 1853; d. Sept. 10, 1853.
1890 ii *Winthrop Winslow*[9], b. June 25, 1854; d. Dec. 7, 1877.
1891 iii *Cara W.*[9], b. Aug. 8, 1855; m., Feb. 24, 1880, Franklin A. Pingree, of Boston.
1892 iv *Francis Eugene*[9], b. Sept. 21, 1857; d. Jan. 11, 1858.
1893 v *Fannie Gertrude*[9], b Sept. 3, 1859; m., Dec. 23, 1879, Joseph W. Estabrook, of Randolph.
1894 vi *Nellie Gardner*[9], b. Dec. 27, 1864.

1329 FRANCIS HENRY[8] (*Abijah*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Abijah*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*, *William*[1]), m., 1860, Lovinia J. Hollingsworth, of St. Louis; resided in Lancaster, 1840–4; in California, 1852; in St. Louis, 1859–62; since in Boston. Real estate business. Children born in Boston, except the first who was born in St. Louis.

Children:

1895 i *Francis T.*[9], b. Nov., 1860.
1896 ii *Edith L.*[9], b. July, 1866.

1897 iii *Brice Evans*[9], b. Sept., 1869.
1898 iv *George L.*[9], b. March, 1871; d. soon.

1362 SAMUEL DERBY[8] (*Hervey*[7], *John Wilson*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Edward*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Aug. 5, 1852, Cynthia P. Woolley, b. April 29, 1833; resides at Lonsdale, R. I., master carpenter in Lonsdale Co. Mills.

Children:

1899 i *Charles Hollis*[9], b. May 16, 1857; m., June 14, 1882, Eva E. Hawkins, of Cumberland, R. I.; resides Lonsdale.
1900 ii *Leslie Elias*[9], b. Oct. 21, 1860.
1901 iii *Lewis Dudley*[9], twin.

1384 BETSEY ANN[8] (*Benjamin*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Edward*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., at Wilton, Me., July 23, 1843, Daniel Wood, a merchant, son of Samuel and Mary (Hubbard) Wood. Resided at Wilton; then at Lewiston, Me.

Children:

i Betsey Evaline Wood, b. Aug. 16, 1846.
ii Benjamin Franklin Wood, b. March 23, 1849.
iii Herbert Milo Wood, b. Aug. 11, 1851; d. Oct. 8, 1857.
iv Sarah Addie Wood, b. Aug. 14, 1854.
v Hattie Sylvia Wood, b. Jan. 31, 1858.
vi Mattie Jane Wood, b. May 25, 1861.

1385 SYLVIA ALDEN[8] (*Benjamin*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Edward*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., at Wilton, Oct. 21, 1843, Joseph Wood, a farmer of Shapleigh, Me. Resides at Wilton, Me.

Children:

i Samuel Orestes Wood, b. Dec. 11, 1844.
ii Mary Leona Wood, b. Aug. 20, 1847.
iii Charles Henry Wood, b. Aug. 15, 1849.
iv Ella Frances Wood, b. Nov. 11, 1851.
v John Learned Wood, b. March 11, 1854.
vi Frank Loren Wood, b. July 5, 1856.
vii Sylvia Augusta Wood, b. Jan. 15, 1861.
viii Sarah Jane Wood, b. Jan. 14, 1865.

1388 PHEBE LOEMMA[8] (*Benjamin*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Edward*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Nov. 13, 1853, James H. Adams, who d.; and she m., second, July, 1860, Enos Thompson Luce, and d. at Lewiston, Sept. 7, 1874.

Children:

i Edgar Henry Adams, b. Dec. 27, 1855.
ii Robert Luce, b. Dec. 2, 1862.
iii Levin Luce, b. Jan. 21, 1866.

1389 ALMIRA MAYHEW[8], (*Benjamin*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Edward*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., at Lewiston, Me., Nov. 30, 1853, John Stimson, who has been a merchant at Auburn, Me.

Children :

i Fred Milo Stimson, b. March 17, 1855.
ii Emma Jane Stimson, b. March 25, 1859.
iii Ann Maria Stimson, b. Feb. 7, 1865.
iv Arthur Merton Stimson, b. Nov. 18, 1866.

1392 JOHN ROSCOE[8] (*Benjamin*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Edward*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Nov. 29, 1864, at Temple, Me., Augusta Helen Oakes, dau. of Samuel and Harriet Newell (Kennison) Oakes, of Temple, b. Aug. 30, 1840; resides Auburn, Me.; merchant; deacon Congregational church; was in the army during the late war; served first as private, Kane Co. Ill. Cavalry; then clerk at head quarters of the general commanding department of the west.

1446 GEORGE EMERSON[9] (*James Miller*[8], *Daniel*[7], *Asa*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., 1862, Charlina Hartwell, of Oxford.

Children :

1902 i *Julia*[10], b. Oct., 1863.
1903 ii *John Edgar*[10], b. May, 1864.
1904 iii *Jonas Galusha*[10], b. May, 1866.
1905 iv *William Emerson*[10], b. July, 1873.

1451 WILLIAM SOUTHARD[9] (*James Miller*[8], *Daniel*[7], *Asa*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., 1865,

Abbie Craig, of Rumney, N. H.; enlisted 1861, and served through the war.

Children :

1906 i *Frank William*[10], b. May, 1867; d. Dec., 1878.

1907 ii *Harry Amos*[10], b. July, 1869.

1908 iii *George Darracott*[10], b. 1871; d. Dec., 1878.

1909 iv *Charles J.*[10], b. 1875; d. Dec., 1878.

1910 v *Fred*[10], b. 1875.

1672 GEORGE WASHINGTON[8] (*Daniel*[8], *Daniel*[7], *Amariah*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*, *William*[1]), m., Sept. 1, 1841, Susan, dau. of William and Susan (Wilson) Baker, of Boston, b. Oct. 10, 1821; removed to Boston, 1820; engaged in wholesale grocery and produce 1838; represented ward 6 in 1855.

Children :

1911 i *George Washington*[10], b. Dec. 5, 1842, in Boston; m., Dec. 24, 1868, Elizabeth A. dau. of Seth W. and Ann (Cross) Fuller, of Boston, b. Sept. 7, 1844. Children: *Arthur Wyman*[11], b. March 10, 1870; *Harrington De Witt*[11], b. June 24, 1876.

1912 ii *Susan Helen*[10], b. April 24, 1845, in Boston; m., Jan. 11, 1871, George W. Fuller, Boston.

1913 iii *William Baker*[10], b. May 23, 1848, in Boston; m. May A. Taylor, of Provincetown, where he d. Sept. 19, 1879. Children: *Ellen M.*[11], b. Sept. 2, 1870, d. April 11,

1873; *William F.*[11], b. March 20, 1872, d. July 23, 1872; *Augustus P.*[11], b. Dec. 29, 1878, d. Jan. 21, 1879.

1675 DANIEL STONE[9] (*Daniel*[8], *Daniel*[7], *Amariah*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., June 27, 1850, Sarah E. dau. of William and Susan (Wilson) Baker, of Boston; d. at Boston, Nov. 15, 1859.

Children:

1913*a* i *Ella M.*[10], b. May 1, 1851, at Boston; m., June 20, 1878, Henry W. Burgett, Boston.

1914 ii *Mary Elizabeth*[10], b. Sept. 17, 1858, at Boston; m., Jan. 4, 1882, at Concord, N. H., Edson J. Hill, of that place.

1676 JOHN STONE[9] (*Daniel*[8], *Daniel*[7], *Amariah*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., April 6, 1851, Lydia A. Smith, of Northampton.

Child:

1915 i *Lilly C.*[10], b. Jan. 6, 1852; d. Sept. 5, 1866.

1698 JOSIAH[9] (*Josiah*[8], *Josiah*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., April 3, 1842, Mary Ann Hill.

Children :

1916 i *Henry Josiah*[10], b. Feb. 1, 1843; lives in Watertown.

1917 ii *Wilbur Franklin*[10], b. Oct. 17, 1847; m., Nov. 21, 1870, Katie A. Lathrop. Child-

ren: *Ernest Freeman*[11], b. Nov. 26, 1874; *Willis Lathrop*[11], b. Sept. 17, 1876; *Percy Wilbur*[11], b. Jan. 28, 1879, d. July 26, 1880.

1918 iii *Waldo Augustus*[10], b. Oct. 20, 1854; civil engineer.

1919 iv *Charles Albert*[10], b Sept. 18, 1863.

1699 SAMUEL[9] (*Josiah*[8], *Josiah*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., June 15, 1841, Ruth Ann Whitney, and d. Aug. 31, 1878, in Watertown, Mass.

Children :

1920 i *Abby Ann*[10], b. Aug. 20, 1843; m. Francis M. Trowbridge.

1921 ii *Hiram Wesley*[10], b. July 2, 1850; d. Feb. 25, 1880.

1701 THOMAS[9] (*Thomas*[8], *Paul*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Aug. 17, 1837, Anna A. Whitney; lived in Watertown; d. Aug. 28, 1848.

Children:

1922 i *Anna Augusta*[10], b. Nov. 17, 1840.

1923 ii *Eleanor Sargent*[10], b. Oct. 18, 1844; m., Dec. 23, 1866, George B. Stairbird.

1711 DANIEL FRANCIS[9] (*Daniel*[8], *Paul*[7], *Thomas*[6],

Jonathan[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Emma Seger; resides in Belmont; a farmer.

Children :

1924 i *Carrie Augusta*[10], b. Dec. 10, 1854; d. Feb. 12, 1862.

1925 ii *Annie Gertrude*[10], b. Jan. 31, 1857.

1926 iii *Marion Frances*[10], b. May 11, 1865.

1927 iv *Lillie Joseph*[10], b. Sept. 23, 1866.

1928 v *Lucy*[10], b. Dec. 26, 1875.

1720 WILLIAM BONNEY[9] (*Joshua*[8], *Joshua*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., June 8, 1853, Ellen Maria Mason, of Woonsocket, R. I., b. June 4, 1834. He lives in Boston.

Children :

1929 i *Frederick Albert*[10], b. April 11, 1855; d. soon.

1930 ii *Frank Summer*[10], b. March 19, 1857; d. Oct. 10, 1879.

1931 iii *Clarence Mason*[10], b. Nov. 17, 1863.

1785 EDWARD MCALPINE[9], (*Edward*[8], *Edward*[7], *Jonas*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Sept. 16, 1875, in Philadelphia, Pa., Maud Woollams, b. March 20, 1845, in London, Eng.

Children:

1932 i *Edward Kernochan*[10], b. Nov. 21, 1876, in Pittsfield.

1933 ii *Maud Caroline*[10], b. in Pittsfield.

1934 iii *George Pollock*[10], b. in Pittsfield.

1810 THOMAS PINGREE[9] (*John Hutchinson*[8], *David*[7], *Thomas*[6], *David*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Aug. 1, 1836, Elsey Kindall, of Hebron, who d. April 16, 1848; and he m., second, Dec. 12, 1848, Sarah A. Bruce, and d. Nov. 25, 1871, at Cambridge. He resided in Cambridge; coal dealer. His widow resides there. Spelled the name Lerned.

Children:

1935 i *Elsey Maria*[10], b. Nov. 25, 1837; d. June 11, 1839.

1936 ii *William Henry*[10], b. Aug. 30, 1839; d. March 1, 1840.

1937 iii *Frederick Thomas*[10], b. Jan. 21, 1841; m., Rosetta A. Gill; resides in Philadelphia.

1938 iv *John Carver*[10], b. April 24, 1844; d. July 15, 1845.

1939 v *Eleanor Gertrude*[10], b. July 24, 1846; d. April 15, 1862.

1830 WILLIAM HARVARD[9] (*William*[8], *Samuel*[7], *Thomas*[6], *David*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Aug. 5, 1845, Marietta Whiting; lived in Gardner, Mass.

Children:

1940 i *Florence Jeanette*[10], b. July 31, 1846; d. Dec. 10, 1847.

1941 ii *Frank*[10], b. April 30, 1848; d. Feb. 6, 1849.

1942 iii *William Franklin*[10], b. Jan. 12, 1850.

1943 iv A son[10], b. Dec. 31, 1851.

1944 v *Arthur*[10], b. Oct. 29, 1854.

1945 vi *Marietta Nicholls*[10], b. Oct. 4, 1856.
1946 vii *James Turell*[10], b. Jan. 2, 1860.
1947 viii *Chester Harvard Lincoln*[10], b. March 4, 1863.

1834 FRANCIS P.[9] (*William*[8], *Samuel*[7], *Thomas*[6], *David*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*,[2] *William*[1]), m., April 14, 1852, Sarah Newton; lived at Gardner, Mass.

Children :

1948 i *Frank Newton*[10], b. Jan. 4, 1855; m., June 3, 1879, Lizzie Cutler.
1949 ii *Cora Maria*[10], b. Sept. 14, 1860.

1857 WALTER H.[9](*Benjamin*[8], *Benjamin G.*[7], *Thomas*[6], *David*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*,[2] *William*[1]), of Cambridge; produce dealer; m., Sept. 19, 1868, Isabelle M. Cameron, of Boston.

Children:

1950 i *Benjamin Henry*[10], b. Aug. 10, 1870; d. March 29, 1874.
1951 ii *Elvira Gertrude*[10], b. April 7, 1873; d. Jan. 18, 1874.
1952 iii *Walter Henry*[10], b. June 30, 1875.
1953 iv *Clifford Falconer*[10], b. Nov. 7, 1878.

1878 WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON[9] (*William*[8], *Abijah*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Abijah*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., April 15, 1865, Harriet A. Salvin; resides in Port Townsend, W. T., where his children were born.

Children :

1954 i *William Fowler*[10], b. Feb. 3, 1866.
1955 ii *Alphonzo Francis*[10], b. Nov. 16, 1867.
1956 iii *Daisy Louisa*[10], b. June 28, 1869.
1957 iv *Rosa Belle*[10], b. April 11, 1872.

1881 GEORGE WASHINGTON[9] (*William*[8], *Abijah*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Abijah*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Aug. 2, 1875, Lizzie B. Suttingham. Children born in Boston.

Children:

1958 i *Grace Elizabeth*[10], b. Oct. 31, 1876.
1959 ii *Mary Eveline*[10], b. Feb. 2, 1878.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

Page 14, line 2, John Parker, should perhaps be James Parker.

Page 23, line 19, for ninety, read thirty.

Page 32, line 7 from bottom, for 25, read 23.

Page 38, line 6, the date 1764, should be transposed and stand after April 3.

Page 39, line 18, for 1749, read 1750.

Page 60, line 14, for Dunbar, read Dunham.

Page 63, last line, add, b. July 20, 1774.

Page 64, first line, add, b. Dec. 7, 1767, in Wendell, Mass.

Page 64, line 2, insert after *David*[7], b. Oct. 7, 1771.

Page 64, after line 12, insert:

300*a* *Sarah*[9], b. Oct. 1, 1781.

Page 64, line 12, after *Hannah*[7], insert, b. Feb. 6, 1776.

Page 64, line 13, after *Ruth*[7], insert, b. Aug. 15, 1787.

Page 65, line 15, for 1776, read 1777.

Page 68, line 15, for Aug. 8, read Aug. 28.

Page 68, line 18, after wards, insert about 1802, and after Vt., insert 1807.

Page 68, line 19, for 15, read 18.

Page 68, line 21, for three, read two.

Page 69, line 1, for Laxton, read Faxton.

Page 69, line 7, for Stockton, read Canton.

Page 69, line 16, for Potsdam, read Stockholm.

Page 69, line 23, for Burdist, read Burdick, and add, he lived in Ballston, N. Y.

Page 71, last line, insert, b. April 15, 1787, and for Nov. 9, read Nov. 19.

Page 72, line 14, strike out young, and after *Ataresta*,[7] insert, b. March 1, 1800.

Page 72, line 15, insert, b. June 11, 1801.

Page 74, last line, add, d. Aug. 1, 1849.

Page 79, line 13, for 1285, read 1825.

Page 84, line 1, after Marcy insert, b. Dec. 12, 1786.

Page 84, line 10, for 1817, read 1857.

Page 86, line 6 from bottom, for Wilson, read Nelson.

Page 92, line 2, for Moore, read Morse.

Page 93 after line 2 insert:

He was in the Revolutionary army and d. in battle Oct., 1777; and she m., second, Ebenezer Pray, who d. in North Oxford, Mass. She d. June 11, 1802.

Children:

i George Robinson, b. Sept. 22, 1775.

ii Zelotes Pray, b. April 17, 1780; d. at age of 16.

iii Ebenezer Pray, b. March 7, 1782; d. Sept. 21, 1802.

iv Deborah Pray, b. March 20, 1784; m. Ebenezer Lamson, d. s. p.

v Ephraim Pray, b. Jan. 22, 1787; d. at the South.

vi Otis Pray, b. Feb. 22, 1789; d. March 1874, in Livermore, Me.

vii David Pray, b. March 7, 1791; d. March 29, 1804.

viii Rufus Pray, b. June 10, 1793; adopted the

name Rufus Publius Rutilius; a lawyer; m., his cousin Maria Learned; settled in Mississippi, and d. Dec. 12, 1839, in Perlington, Miss.

ix Ruth Pray, b. March 23, 1796; d. Jan. 22, 1877, in Livermore, Me.

Page 98, line 7 from bottom, for 660, read 560.

Page 99, line 5, for Seagroves, read Seagraves.

Page 99, line 8, for *Abigail*[1], read *Abijah*[1], and add, d. Aug. 1, 1816, in Millbury; unm.

Page 99, line 19, add, d. 1822, in Millbury; unm.

Page 101, line 3, from the bottom for $100 read $1000.

Page 102, line 3, from the bottom for 1879, read 1829.

Page 103, line 9, for Haines, read Harris.

Page 105, line 18, No. 590, add, where they lived and died. He d. March 18, 1841. She d. May, 1872.

Children:

i Sarah G. Newton, b. Nov. 21, 1817.
ii Nancy Newton, b. Oct. 11, 1821.
iii Martha W. Newton, b. June 11, 1823.
iv David F. Newton, b. Sept. 12, 1825.
v Thomas L. Newton, b. July 27, 1827.
vi Edwin Newton, b. Jan. 15, 1830.
vii Emily A. Newton, twin, b. Jan. 15, 1830.
viii Russell Newton, b. Sept. 10, 1832.
ix Simeon Newton, b. Jan. 23, 1835.
x Nancy A. Newton, b. May 16, 1838.
xi Adelaide Newton, b. July 14, 1840.

Page 105, line 10 from bottom, add, living in Athol, Mass.

Page 105, line 8 from bottom, add, d. May 31, 1860.

Page 105, line 5 from bottom, add, about 1840.

Page 107, line 9, for Edward, read Edmund.

Page 109, line 3, for *Lucinda*[7], read *Lucretia*[7].

Page 111, line 10, for 1813, read 1838.

Page 111, line 13, for 1855, read 1755.

Page 113, line 18, after Winship, insert, and his wife Elizabeth.

Page 114, after line 26, add: He died and she went to Minnesota, and died there, 1875. Children: Horace Tidd, Louisa Tidd, Emily Tidd, Elmira Tidd, Marina Whitmarsh, who m. Northrup Wheeler.

Page 114, last line, for Benson, read Burrows.

Page 115, after line 10, add, he had a son *Reuel*[7], who went to Indiana.

Page 118, line 7 from bottom, for Tabour, read Favour, at end of line 4 from bottom, add: He d. Aug. 25, 1855. She d. Aug. 10, 1855.

Page 118, after last line add : 707*a* *Reuben*[8].

Page 119, line 15, March 9, should perhaps be Feb. 29; Durgin, perhaps Stevens. Add after Piermont in line 15, m. second, Sarah —— ; line 21 after m., add Mary F. Gilman, of Lowell, Mass.; line 25 after Lucy, add, m. Joseph D. Gilman; d. June, 1876, in Lowell.

After line 24, insert as follows:

298 DAVID[7] (*Moses*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]).

Children :

718*a* i *Jonathan*[8], b. June 30, 1795, in New Salem, Mass.; m., Feb. 26, 1822, in Plymouth,

N. H., Sarah Willoughby, who d. June 1, 1858, in Warren, N. H. He d. Sept. 8, 1837, in Haverhill, N. H. Children: *Sarah Jane*[9], b. Feb. 20, 1823, in Orford, N. H.; *Eliza Ann*[9], b. Jan. 15, 1826, in Orford, m., Oct. 13, 1871, Lewis W. Daggett, in Warren, N. H.; *Charles David*[9], b. Oct. 8, 1828, in Haverhill, d. May 1, 1853, in Groton, N. H.; *George Edward*[9], b. Oct. 13, 1834, in Haverhill, m., May 27, 1866, A. G. Spear, in West Randolph, Vt., child, *George Herbert*[10], b. Dec. 21, 1869, in Hanover, N. H.; *Ezra Bartlet*[9], b. Dec. 18, 1836, in Haverhill.

718*b* ii *David*[8].
718*c* iii *Reuben*[8].
718*d* iv *Nahum*[8].
712*e* v *James*[8].
718*f* vi *William*[8].
718*g* vii *Azahel*[8].
718*h* viii *Moses*[8].
718*i* ix *Hannah*[8], m. —— Ames.
718*j* x *Ruth*[8], m. John Lovejoy.
718*k* xi *Lucy*[8].
718*l* xii *Azuba*[8], b. 1798; m. Jonathan Phelps; and second, Jonathan Stanley: d. Sept., 1856.
718*m* xiii *Mary Ann*[8], m. A. McGill.

Page 123, line 9, for now, read near.

Page 124, line 8, from bottom, for W , read M.

Page 125, line 6, from bottom, for Newburg, read Newbury.

Page 126, line 9, for Fanny, read Tammy.

Page 128, line 7 from bottom, all after 1816, belongs to the line below.

Page 132, line 8, for 1838, read 1858.

Page 142, line 6 from bottom for Jonathan N. Thompson, read Jonathan Nichols of Thompson.

Page 144, line 12 from bottom, for 1851, read 1856.

Page 153, line 16, for U. S. Counsel, read U. S. Consul.

Page 159, line 6 from bottom, for Newcomb, read Tecumseh.

Page 163, after last line insert:

437 MARY STODDARD[7] (*Darius*[6], *Simon*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*,[3] *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m. Col. Gad Humphrey, of Onondaga, N. Y.

Children:

i Mary Stamford Humphrey, b. May 17, 1819.
ii Ann Eliza Humphrey, b. Jan. 25, 1821.
iii Frederick Clinton Humphrey, b. Oct. 6, 1823.
iv Frances Smith Humphrey, b. April 13, 1827.
v Catharine Larned Humphrey, b. Jan. 5, 1829.
vi Edward Humphrey, b. April 1, 1835.
vii Charles Humphrey, b. May 1, 1837.

Page 172, line 9, for 1866, read 1816.

Page 175, after line 11, insert:

478 JAMES SMITH[7] (*James*[6], *Abijah*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m———; settled in Dearborn Co., Indiana, in 1818.

Children:

1054 i *Judson*[8], b. March 6, 1825, lived at Kokomo, Ind., 1874.

1054*b* ii *William*[8], lived at Anderson, Ind., in 1874.

1054*c* iii *Sarah Ann*[8], m. —— Garrison, and lived near Cincinnati, O.

Page 178, insert the following:

530 EDWIN BACON[7] (*Erastus*[6], *James*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), b. Feb. 24, 1817; m., April 30, 1848, Susan Lonsbury Davis, dau. of Archibald and Jane N. Davis, of Paris, Tenn. He lived for a year in Charlton, Mo., then moved to Dresden, Tenn., where he d. Feb. 28, 1861.

Children:

1081*b* i *Mary Juliet*[8], b. Nov. 6, 1849; d. Dec. 9, 1869.

1081*c* ii *Iola Luten*[8], b. Oct. 30, 1851; d. Sept. 26, 1852.

1081*d* iii *Ott Lena Jane*[8], b. Aug. 2, 1853; m., Aug. 29, 1874, Robert Young Davis, of Mc Lenoresville, Tenn.

1081*e* iv *Eddie Sue*[8], b. Jan. 14, 1856; d. Sept. 25, 1857.

1081*f* v *Margaret Esther*[2], b. April 2, 1858; m., May 23, 1880, William N. Holmes, of Clarksburgh, Tenn.

Page 179, line 5, add, moved to Lake Forest, Ill., where he now resides (1882), and after line 10 add:

1084*a* iv *Sophia Juliet*[8], b. May 9, 1864.

1084*b* v *Alice Louise*[8], b. Sept. 16, 1867.

Page 181, line 17, for 1879, read May 18, 1880.

Page 181, line 11, add, d. April, 1881.

Page 182, line 7, after Minn., add, d. in Lansing, Mich., a year or two after his return from the war.

Page 184, line 7 from bottom, for Maria, read Marcia.

Page 185, line 2, for 1878, read 1838.

Page 186, line 4, for 1837, read 1839.

Page 186, line 7, for Olive, read Olin, and line 8 for T., read Frances.

Page 189, line 4 from bottom, for Bradwell, read Bardwell.

Page 190, line 11 from bottom, for Ware, read Ward.

Page 191, after line 14, insert:

587 MARY[7] (*Thomas*[6], *Moses*[5], *Moses*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m., Feb. 2, 1815, Levi R. May, of Sterling, Mass., son of Levi May; lived in Templeton. He d. Feb. 1, 1870. She d. Oct. 6, 1878. They had lived together in the same house 55 years.

Children:

i Lydia Learned May, b. May 26, 1816; d. Sept. 30, 1844.

ii Mary Wilder May, b. Sept. 11, 1818.

iii Emeline May, b. Sept. 30, 1820; d. May 28, 1859.

iv Harriet Jane May, b. July 30, 1823; d. Feb. 27, 1825.

v Charles Henry May, b. July 16, 1826; m., Aug. 13, 1879, Tempe Sheldon; resides at Templeton, Mass.

vi Calvin Lyman May, b. May 3, 1830; m., May 27, 1851, Edith E. McClure; resides Houston, Texas.

Page 191, line 21, for *John*[8], read *John B.*[8], resides in Florence, Mass., a physician, and add:

1167*a* *Isaac G*[8].

Page 193, line 13, for 1807, read 1809.

Page 193 line 6 for Geery, read Geary.

Page 196, line 14, after m., insert April 2.

Page 196, line 19, for 12, read 22.

Page 196, line 4 from bottom, after *Caroline* insert *Cooledge*.

Page 197, line 2, after m., insert July, 1796.

Page 197, line 19, for 6, read 16.

Page 198, line 22, add, d. Aug. 16, 1876, in Watertown.

Page 198, line 23, for T., read Flagg, and at end of line 24 add, d. Nov. 10, 1842.

Page 198, line 4 and 3 from bottom, strike out m. Abigail Richardson, Boston, and insert, d. 1858 or 1859, unm.

Page 203, line 11, after m., insert Jonas B.; and after *Hannah*[8], insert b. Dec. 20, 1799.

Page 203, line 12, after m., insert, Luke.

Page 203, line 16, for 1853, read 1843.

Page 203, line 8 from bottom, for 1801, read 1802.

Page 203, line 6 from bottom, for 22 read 20.

Page 204, line 2, for 3, read 30.

Page 204, line 16, for 1824, read 1821.

Page 204, line 20, for New Brunswick, read North Berwick.

Page 204, line 21, for 14, read 4.

Page 205, line 5, for Mary, read Lydia.

Page 206, line 3, add, d. Oct. 5, 1859, in Boston.

Page 206, line 10 from bottom, for June, read Jan.

Page 206, line 9 from bottom, for David, read Daniel.

Page 206, lines 5 and 4 from bottom, from Boston, read Bolton.

Page 206, line 3 from bottom, for M., read H.

Page 206, at foot insert:

667 ISAAC[7] (*Isaac*[6], *Abijah*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Benoni*[3]. *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]), m.

Children :

1330*a* i *George*[8], lives in California; unm.

1330*b* ii *Edward*[8], lives in California; m.

1330*c* iii *Ann*[8], lives in California: m. —— Welch.

1330*d* iv ———, m. James McCoy; lived until recently in Boston, Mass.

Page 207, line 3, for 30, read 20.

Page 207, line 14, for Colgrow, read Colgrove.

Page 208, line 5, for Devey, read Dewey.

Page 208, line 5 from bottom, for **647** read **674**.

Page 211, last line and line 7 from bottom, before Delaware, insert Dover.

Page 212, line 5, add, killed at the battle of Cedar Creek; unm.

Page 212, line 6, for Derby, read Deroy.

Page 212, line 10, for Durer, read Duren.

Page 212, line 10, add, lives at Watertown, Mass.

Page 212, line 11, add, lives at Dublin, N. H.

Page 213, line 11 from bottom, after second, insert Nov. 17, 1842.

Page 214, line 8, for Vanny, read Varny.

Page 216, line 8, for Fitch, read Felch.

Page 217, lines 5 and 7 for Middleburgh, read Middlebury.

Page 193, line 6, for Geery, read Geary.

Page 221, line 8 from bottom, for H., read A.

Page 222, line 1, after Daniel, insert W.

Page 222, line 4, for March 24, 1809, read Jan. 16, 1831.

Page 222, line 5, for Windsor, read Reading.

Page 222, line 6, for Vt., read N. H.

Page 222, line 16, for Alvira, read Albina.

Page 223, line 6, add, Oct. 20, 1846.

Page 223, line 12, for July, read Tuly.

Page 242, line 2 from bottom, add, child: *May Carlton*[10], b. Oct. 28, 1876.

Page 254, line 4 from bottom, for 27, 1861, read 29, 1865.

Page 255, line 9, for 1820, read 1821.

Page 255, line 11, for 1851, read 1831.

Page 258, line 7 from bottom, for Oct., read Feb.

Page 259, line 1, for Dec. 1, read Sept. 4.

Page 260, line 7, for 1825, read 1855.

Page 260, line 12, for 20, read 30.

Page 262, line 3 from bottom, for March, read Jan.

Page 264, line 9 from bottom, for 2, read 21.

Page 271, line 11, for Parkin, read Parker.

Page 172, line 17, for Mass., read N. H.

Page 274, line 6 from bottom, for May, read March.

Page 276, line 9 from bottom, for 18, read 19.

Page 276, line 2, from bottom, for Sept. 19, read Nov. 4.

Page 277, line 10, from bottom, for Willington read Wellington.

Page 278, line 10, from bottom, for 16, read 26.

Page 278, line 14, from bottom, for 15, read 25.

Page 278, line 16, from bottom, for 1852, read 1853.

Page 278, line 9, from bottom, before Caroline, read Ann.

Page 279, line 3, for 1836, read 1856.

Page 279, line 6, for 1856, read 1858.

Page 285, line 2, from bottom, for T., read Z.

Page 285, line 8, from bottom for Charlina, read Caroline, for Oxford read Orford.

Page 287, last line for 21, read 24.

Page 289, line 8, for *Joseph* read *Jasper*.

Page 290, line 3, for Aug, 1, read Aug. 4.

Page 290, line 11, for *Henry*, read *Hacy*.

APPENDIXES.

APPENDIX A.

An Inventory of the estate of Wi'd Jane Learned Deceased in Malden.

	£	s	d
Impᵉ Houseing	08	05	00
1 Featherbed 2 pillows & 2 Boulsters.	02	10	00
1 Rugg & Blanket.	01	00	00
3 Shifts.	01	00	00
5 Aprons	00	09	06
2 payr sheets & other remnants	01	16	00
3 pillow beers	00	07	06
5 Napkins	00	11	00
3 Yards of padaware Serge & 1 y & nail green sge	01	12	00
2 Lardge wastcoats & a Lardge Coat	01	10	00
3 Under coats & one under wastcoate	00	15	00
1 old cloak	00	04	00
2 Hatts	09	12	00
1 Chest & 1 Tubb	00	07	00
1 Meate Tubb	00	05	00
4 Chayres	00	06	00
1 Table	00	04	00
1 Bedsted, Vallans & curtains	00	12	06
Earthen ware	00	04	00
Sope & Lard	00	04	00
1 pot 1 Kettle 1 Skillet	00	03	00
1 Box & smoothing Iron	00	02	06
Pewter and spoons	00	17	00
2 Stone Bottles	00	01	00
5 Trayes	00	02	00
4 qushions	00	03	00
1 Side of Bacon	00	12	00
Small Linnen	01	00	00

1 payr of pot hooks Tongs & Brush	03 03
Paul Willson Debtor	00 04 00
an old Warmingpan Tubb & Box	00 06 08
2 Cowes	09 00 00
Widdow Learned at Chelmsford Debtor	06 00 00
	41 18 11

12, m° 60 Aprised by us

JOB LAINE

JOHN UPHAME

RALPH SHEPARD was granted power of Adm^{n} 2, 2, 1661.

APPENDIX B.

Inventory of the Estate of Isaake Learnett of Chelmsford deceased, the day of the 10th, *mo*—1657.

	£	s	d
His Apparrell	04	12	00
A dwelling house uplands & meadow	80	00	00
One mare & one mare colt	20	00	00
Three young steres	13	10	00
foure Cowes	14	00	00
one Heiffer	03	00	00
two Oxen	12	00	00
one ewe & two weathers	02	06	00
Six young swine	02	06	00
one cart & one Harrow one plow with yoakes and chaines	05	10	00
one Costlet & Armes	03	00	00
Moveables, goods in ye house	07	00	00
two young swine	00	10	00
The Hay	03	00	00
Eight bushells of wheate	01	12	00
bed & bedding	03	00	00

Indian corne	03 00 00
Debt due the estate from Edmond Chamberline	05 12 06
one Servant	04 00 00
Totall	187 18 09

The estate is indebted as followeth:

	£ s d
To David Frishall	2 10 00

To the Widdow Learnett three pounds (per) Annum, during her Widdowhood.

Apprised by James Blood; James Parker; and William Fletcher in the presence of Isaake Stearns, the 18 day of the 10th month, 1657.

Mary the relict of the above named, Isaake Learnett deceased & Isaake Stearns her father, appearing before the cort at Chamb^{r} 6 (2) mo 58 attested upon oath, that this is a true Inventory of the estate of the said Isaake Learnett deceased, acording to their present knowledge & y^{t} w any more doth appear they will Discover the same so as to be added hereunto.

The Court granted them joint power of adm'stration in the sd estate.

(Signed) THOMAS DANFORTH, *Rocordr.*

Entered & Recorded, Aprill 6th 1658

as attest THOMAS DANFORTH *Recordr*

APPENDIX C.

Release by Isaac Learned.

"Know all men by these presents that I Isaac Learned of Oxford in the County of Worcester in the Provinee of Massachusetts Bay in New England, yeoman, do by this instrument under my hand and seal for myself, my Heirs, Executors and Administrators forever discharge Josiah Learned, John Learned, Joseph Learned, Jeremiah Shumway, Samuel Shumway, William Davis, William Lamb, Samuel Robinson, their Heirs and Assigns forever from all debts dues and demands that shall or may

hereafter arise upon the estate of our father Learned, late of Oxford Dec'd and also do discharge the above written names from the maintenance of our mother the widow of the said Dec'd from the day of the date hereof forward forever, and that the said widow shall have all the indoor moveables and the white mare to her disposal, besides a comfortable maintenance which I do by these presents promise that the said widow shall have out of the estate of the said dec'd.

"In witness whereof etc. Dated 23d May 1753

Signed, Sealed and acknowledged By

ISAAC LEARNED."

APPENDIX D.

"*The Inventory of the Estate of William Learned of Watertown deceased* 1684.

Imprimis.	4 books of seamens practis & quadrons	1 0 0
	Wearing woollin clothes	2 10 0
	Linning clothes	1 5 0
	A hat and hat case	0 10 0
		5 5 0

These above prized by us obadiah Morse
John Skeech.

In Bils of Money due to him	26 10 0
In Money	15 13 0
A debt in money	0 10 0
Two debts in contry pay	3 10 0
	46 3 0

Cambr. 7. 2. 85

Isaac Learned & Ben. Learned Admrs.

made Oath in Court yt this is a true Invent. of the estate of Will: Learned deed. & if more appear will cause it to be added

JONATH: REMINGTON Cl."

APPENDIX E.

Benoni Learned's Will, Sherborn.

"In the Name of God Amen—the twelfeth Day of January Anno Domini One thousand seven Hundred thirty six seven, I Benoni Learned of Sherbourn in the County of Middsx within His Majestys Province of the massachusetts Bay in New England (yeoman) Calling to mind ye mortality of my body knowing that it is appointed by an unchangeable Decree for all men once to die, and the many Instances of my own frailty doth put me in mind to prepare for my Great & last Change Do therefore Now while I am in the Enjoyment of my memory & understanding (that peace & justice may be to those that succeed me) make & Ordain this my last Will & testament. Wherein principally & first of all I Give and & recommend my precious Immortal Soul into the hands of God who Gave it, in & through Jesus Christ my Ever Blessed Saviour & Redeemer, And my body I Recommend to the Earth to be buried in Decent Christian burial at the Discretion of my Executor hereafter named, Nothing Doubting but at the Generall Resurrection I shall Receive the same again by the mighty power of God. And as touching such *worly* goods & Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to Bless me in this life I Give Demise & Dispose of the same in the following manner and form. That is to say, after my Just debts & funeral Charges are defreyed.

Imp^s. I Give & bequeath to Sarah my Well beloved Wife a full Comfortable & Sufficient maintenance & support dureing her natural life, and a Decent burial after her Decease, out of my Estate.

Item. I Give and bequeath to Edward Learned my only surviveing son all my Tools and, utingcels belonging to husbandry, and my armour. I having heretofore Considerably advanced him.

Item. I Give & bequeath to the heirs of my son Thomas Learned the sum of fifteen pounds to be paid to them after my Wives Decease I having heretofore Considerably advanced their father out of my Estate.

Itm — I Give & bequeath to my Grandson Benjamin Bond the son of Daughter Mary Bond, the sum of Twenty pounds, to be paid to him after my Wives Decease I having heretofore considerably advanced my Daughter Mary Bond out of my Estate.

Itm — I Give and bequeath to my Daughter Hannah Lealand the Wife of James Lealand, the sum of Twenty pounds & Eight shillings Which with the sum of Nineteen pounds Twelve shillings which she has been advanced makes the sum of Forty pounds to be paid after my Wives Decease.

Itm — I Give & bequeath to my Daughter Sarah Kindall the Wife of Isaac Kindall Thirteen pounds ten shillings to be paid after my Wives Decease which with the sum of Twenty-six pounds ten shillings which she has been advanced makes the sum of Forty pounds to her.

Itm — I Give and bequeath to my Daughter Elizabeth Lealand the Wife of Timothy Lealand the sum of Twenty pounds Eight shillings to be paid to her after my Wives Decease, which with the sum of Nineteen pounds twelve shillings, which she hath been advanced makes the sum of forty pounds to her.

Item — I Give & bequeath to the Heirs of my Daughter Tabitha Dewin the sum of fourteen pounds fourteen shillings to be paid to them after my Wives Decease (if they are of age to Receive it) if not to be paid to them as they Come of age which with the sum of Twenty five pounds and six shillings which she hath been advanced makes the sum of forty pounds to her.

It.— I Give & bequeath to my Daughter Abigail Learned the sum of Twenty pounds to be paid to her after my Wives Decease, which with the sum of twenty pounds which she hath been advanced makes the sum of forty pounds to her.

It.— I Give & bequeath to my Daughter Thankfull Learned the sum of Twenty pounds to be paid to her after my Wives Decease which with the sum of twenty pounds which she hath been advanced makes the sum of forty pounds to her.

It.— I Give & bequeath to my Daughter Bathsheba Hendee the Wife of Josiah Hendee the sum of ten pounds to be paid to her after my Wives Decease which with the sum of thirty pounds which she hath been advanced makes the sum of forty pounds to her.

And my mind & Will is that the afore mentioned Legacies shall be paid out of my Estate at a reasonable price or in money or that which is Equivalent in Common Dealing as a Medium of Trade at the time of payment so as best to suit my Children on both sides.

And after my Just Debts & the Legacies above mentioned are paid, what of my Estate shall be then Remaining to be Divided, I Do Give and bequeath as followeth viz:—

To the heirs of my son Thomas Learned one Ninth part thereof.

And to my Grandson Benjamin Bond One Ninth part thereof.

And to my Daughter Hannah Lealand aforesaid one ninth part thereof.

And To my Daughter Sarah Kindall aforesaid One Ninth part thereof.

And to my Daughter Elizabeth Lealand afore said one Ninth part thereof.

And To the Heirs of my Daughter Tabitha Dewin aforesaid one ninth part thereof to paid to them as they come of age to receive it.

And. To my Daughter Abigail Learned one ninth part thereof.

And. To my Daughter Thankfull Learned one ninth part thereof.

And To my Daughter Bathsheba Hendee aforesaid one ninth part thereof.

And Finally I Do Name and appoint my son Edward Learned aforesaid to be my sole Executor of this my last Will & Testament punctually to Observe Every of the Articles of the same hereby revoking nullifying and making void any other Will or Testament at any time heretofore made by me, allowing this & no other to be my Last Will & Testament. In Witness Whereof I Have hereunto set my hand Seal and the day & year before mentioned.

Signed sealed Published & Declared by ye said Benoni Learned as his Last Will & Testament In the Presence of us ye Subscribers.

Memorand^m^ the word (my) in ye twenty second line & the word (Bond) in ye thirty fifth line were Enterlined before signing & Sealing.

JAMES WHITNEY
NATH^LL^ PERRY
W^M^ GREENWOOD

his
BENONI B LEARNED.
mark *Seal.*

To all People to whom these Presents shall come Jonathan Remington Esq. Judge of the Probate of Wills &c in the County of Middlesex within the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England sendeth Greeting.

Know ye that on the twenty fourth Day of April A:D: 1738. The foregoing Instrument (purporting — the last Will and Testament of

Benoni Learned late of Sherbourn in the County aforesaid yeoman Dece'd) was presented for Probate by Edward Learned, the Executor therein named." &c. &c. Approved. JONA. REMINGTON.

NOTE. On looking at this fac-simile upon page 21, we may infer that the testator attempted to write his name, but was too feeble. He lived however for three months afterwards.

APPENDIX F.

An Inventory of the Estate of Deacon Benoni Learned, late of Sherbourn Deceased, as it was shewed by Edward Learned the Executor Taken the 17th day of may 1738 by us the Subscribers who were appointed and Sworn thereto, is as followeth viz :

	lb	*s*	*d*
To the Books	2	19	6
To the wearing apparel one hat 1*lb*–one hat 3 shillings	1	3	0
One Duroy Coat 2*lb* 10–0 one Jacket 1*lb*–one pair of Britches 10*s*	4	0	0
One brown Coat 1*lb* one Jacket 1*lb*–5–0 one pair of leather Britches 1 *lb*	3	5	0
One gray Coat 15*s* one gray Coat 5*s* one Jacket 10*s*–one pair of red Britches 3*s*	1	13	0
One great Coat 1*lb* four pair of stockins 1*lb* shoes & buckels 5*s*	2	5	0
five pair of gloves–8*s*–one Belt 0–1–6	0	9	6
one fine shirt 1*lb* two Cotton Shirts 16*s*–two linen Shirts 14*s*	2	10	0
one Muzline neckin 5*s*	0	5	0
To money on bond 30*lb*	30	0	0
To the beding Viz : to one bed & bedstead with firnature belonging	9	15	0
one bed under bed and beding belonging thereto 6*lb*–8*s*–0	6	8	0
one birds Eyes Coverled 3*lb* : 0 : one diamond coverled 2*lb*:0:0	5	0	0
one black & white coverled 1*lb* 10–0, one coverled 1*lb* 0–0	2	10	0
one Old Coverled 8*s* one blanket 1*lb* one old blanket 8*s*	1	16	0
one tickin for an under bed 8*s*	0	8	0
one pair of good Sheets 1*lb* 5–0	1	5	0
Sixteen pair of Sheets 9*s* per pair 7*lb* 4–.0	7	4	0

Twelve pillow beers 1*lb*–1–0	1	1	0
To the Table linen–two table Cloths 8*s* twelve Napkins 1*lb*–10–0	1	18	0
Six towels 6 shillings—two Straining Cloths 2 shillings	0	8	0
To the Brass viz: one Brass kittle 6*lb*–one Skillet 14*s* one skillet 10*s*	7	4	0
one warming pan 15*s*	0	15	0
To the Iron viz: box Iron & heaters & Ironing cloth 6*s*–Chopping knife 2*s*	0	8	0
One Iron pot & hooks 8*s*–one Iron pot & hooks 5*s*–one Iron kittle 1*lb* 10*s*–0	2	3	0
One Iron kittle 10*s*	0	10	0
One frying pan 8*s* gridiron 5*s*–one Spit 6*s*–two Iron Candlesticks 3*s*–6*d*	1	2	6
hand Irons 1*lb* two tramels 18*s*—tongs & peal 8*s* bellows 4*s*	2	10	0
Old Iron two shillings	0	2	0
To the peuter viz: one platter 1*lb*—two platters 12*s* a piece 1*lb*–4–0	2	4	0
One platter 5*s* five plates 12*s*–6*d*–one bason 4*s*	1	1	6
One Tankard 10*s*–one quart pot 6*s*—one bason 1*s*–6*d*—seven spoons 3*s* 6	1	1	0
to old peuter 8*s*–piper box 6*d*–one Cup. 1 shilling	0	9	6
To the Earthern ware 13*s*–6*d*–one Stone mugg 2 shillings	0	15	6
To the glasses viz: looking glass, 6*s* glass bottles & salt seller 17 shillings	1	3	0
To wooden dishes & Trenchers & morter 6*s*	0	6	0
To one Chest of drawers 1*lb*–5*s*–0–One chest 10*s*–one Chest 8*s*	2	3	0
One Chest 5*s*–one meal Chest 1*lb*–0–0—three sives 9*s*	1	14	0
To the Chairs–one great Chair 5*s*–one black Chair 5*s*–thirteen white Chairs 2*lb*	2	10	0
One Tow Comb 12*s*–one pair of Cards 4*s*–three linen wheles 18*s*	1	14	0
too great Spinning wheeles 1*lb*–0–0	1	0	0
To the dairy vessels — one Churn 8*s* two Cider tubs 12*s*–two kellers 3*s*	1	3	0
five trays 7*s*–6*d*–two pails one pigin one Tunel 4*s*–four old tubs 3*s*	0	14	6
To lumber in the seller three meat tubs 12*s*–Six barrels 1*lb*–4–0	1	16	0
one beer vessel two old Barrels 4*s*	0	4	0
To three meal Sacks 8*s* two pair of scales & weights 5*s*	0	11	0
Sixteen pound of Combed Hemp at 3*s* per pound 2*lb*–8–0	2	8	0
Swingled Hemp thirty-six pounds at 10*s* per pound 1*lb* 10–0	1	10	0

Eighteen pounds of broke Hemp 8*s* twelve pound ½ of two yarn 6*s*	0	19	0
To the quick Stock viz: one Cow 8*lb* one Swine 3*lb*	11	0	0
Sum total of movable Estate	137	6	6
money which the Executor is obliged by bond to pay to the Estate being the valuation of the lands & buildings in Sherbourn	450	0	0
To the Real Estate viz: the Cedar Swamp lying in Holliston	5	0	0
To land lying in a place called New Sherbourn viz: to a lot in the four Thousand acres granted to Sherbourn by the Generall Court being the 81s lot	56	0	0
To another lot in New Sherbourn aforesaid being the 77th lot	68	0	0
Sum total of Real Estate	124	0	0
Sum total of all both Real & moveable Estate	711	6	6

JAMES WHITNEY
WM. LEALAND
WM GREENWOOD
Apprisers

APPENDIX G.

Will of Col. Ebenezer Learned.

In the name of God Amen.— The last Will and Testament of Ebenezer Learned of Oxford in the county of Worcester, Esqr, made this ninth day of September Anno Domino 1767 being sensible of the frailty of human nature and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die and being now in a good Degree of Health do by these Presents make and ordain these Presents to be and contain my last Will and Testament. In the first place I recommend my Soul to God who gave it, hoping for the pardon of all my Sins through the mediation of Jesus Christ, and my Body I commit to the Dust from whence it was taken to be buried in a decent Christian manner at the Discretion of my Executors and as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to Bless me in this Life. I give and dispose of the same after my just Debts and funeral charges are paid in the following manner viz: *Imp's.* I give my be-

loved Wife Deborah the sum of Forty Pounds to be paid her by my Executors hereinafter named in Equal Parts — also the free liberty and Improvement of the Westerly part of my Dwelling House during her life. Also all my indoor or household movables and my negro man Mingo to wait upon her, and that she be supported during her natural life out of my Estate by my son Jeremiah in Sickness, and in Health he finding every thing necessary and convenient for her according to her Rank and Circumstance and at her Death decently bury her which is to be in lieu of her Dower in my Real Estate.

Item.— I give to my three Beloved Daughters namely Dolly Moore wife of Elijah Moore — Abagail Davis wife of Edward Davis Esqr and Mary Moore wife of Richard Moore Jr., and to their Heirs and Assigns forever to each of them the Sum of Eighty Pounds Lawfull Money.

Item.— I give to my Beloved grandchildren the children of my Daughter Ruth Davis Deceased the sum of Eighty Pounds lawfull money to be equally divided between them, to them, their Heirs and Assigns forever.

Item.— I give to my Beloved grandchildren the children of my Daughter Comfort Mower Dees^d the Sum of Eighty Pounds Lawfull Money to be equally Divided between them, their Heirs and Assigns forever. All the aforesaid Legacies given to my children & Grandchildren as aforesaid to be paid to them in one year after my Decease by my two sons Ebenezer & Jeremiah.

Item.— I give to my Beloved Son Ebenezer Learned and to his Heirs and Assigns forever about Four hundred and ten acres of land laying in Oxford upon Stony River bounded South by on Joseph Edwards East on Capt. Elijah Moore — North upon the Country Gore—West upon Capt. Hartwell or however otherwise bounded or reported to be bounded which lands I hold by Deeds from Capt. Edward Davis.

Item.— I give and bequeath to my two Sons Ebenezer Learned and Jeremiah Learned and to theirs Heirs & Assigns forever to be equally divided between them three Hundred acres of Land laying in the Country Gore which belonged to the Province & which I hold by Deed from Messrs Dudley, How, & Tileston a Committee of ye General Court to Sell ye same, I also give unto my two Sons aforesaid & to their Heirs & Assigns forever to be equally divided between them about Two Hundred and ninty nine acres of Land situate partly in Oxford and partly in Charlton in the County of Worcester and described in Deed or quit claim from Capt. Edward Davis to me Recorded in the County Records of Deeds — Book 57-Page 236 may appear.

Also all the Remainder of my Personall Estate of What Kind So Ever or Wheresoever I give unto my said Two Sons their Heirs and Assigns forever to be equally divided between them.

Item.— I give unto my Beloved son Jeremiah Learned his Heirs & Assigns forever all the rest of my Real Estate wheresoever it may not be heretofore disposed of in this Will. And whereas I sometime ago lent unto Elijah Curtis of a place called the Country Gore a Sum of Money for security of which I took a Deed of part of his Farm where he now lives on it. If it should so happen that the money aforesaid should not be paid in my Life Time and that my Executors herein after named are obliged to take the Land in that case the land so held for the Debt aforesaid shall be and belong to my Two Sons the said Ebenezer and Jeremiah to them and their Heirs & Assigns to be equally divided between them.

All the aforesaid bequest to my Two Sons are upon the condition that they pay my Debts and Legacies aforesaid to my Children and Grandchildren as before herein mentioned and the Forty Pounds aforementioned to their Mother and that my Son Jeremiah Support his Mother in manner as herein before expressed during her Life and Support my Negro Man Mingo during his Life and decently Bury their sd Mother as also the sd Mingo at their respective Deaths.

Lastly. I appoint my Two Sons Ebenezer & Jeremiah Executors to this my last Will and Testament relying upon their fidelity to see the same properly executed and do hereby disanul all other and former Testaments by me made or Executors named here by ratifying & confirming this and no other to be my Last Will & Testament for Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand & Seal the Day & Year aforesaid signed Sealed published pronounced and declared by the Same Ebenezer Learned as his Last Will & Testament in presence of us who in his presence Subscribed our Names. As witnesses hereto.

EBENEZER LEARNED.

SAMUEL BRIDGE

TIMOTHY PAINE *L. S.*

TIMOTHY PAINE JUN^{r}"

APPENDIX H.

Will of Deacon William Learned.

In the name of God Amen, ye 13th day of April, 1747, I William Learnard of Killingsly in the County of Wendham and Coloney of Connecticut in New England, Yeoman, being sick & weak in body but of perfect mind & memory, thanks be given unto God theirefor — caling unto mind the mortality of my body & knowing that it is appointed unto all men once to die — Do make & ordain this my last Will and Testament that is to say principally & first of all, I give & recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it & my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in decent Christian buriel at the discretion of my Executors Nothing doubting but at ye General Resurrection I shall receive the same again by ye mighty power of God — and as touching such Worldly Estate where with it hath pleased God to bles me in this life I give & dispose of the same in the following manner & form —

Imprimas I give & bequeath to Hannah my dearly beloved Wife ye sole use & improvement of one half of my dweling hous & barn so long as she remains my Widow & also the incom profits & privileges of one moity or half part of the improvements on my farm for her support & assistance in bringing up my children that are yet in their minority until my son Asa shall arrive to the age of 21 years if she continues my Widow so long & also to enjoy ye one half of ye income of ye Remainder part of ye homstead after Asa shall come into posestion of ye land hereafter bequeathed to him so long as she shall continue my Widow.

And in case my beloved Wife aforesaid shall mary again after my deceas then my Will is that she shall have two hundred pounds according to bills of Publick Credit of the ould tenour paide unto her out of my estate at ye time of her marriage by my son William Learnard or his heirs &c she acquiting her right of Dowry & power of 3ds in & unto my estate both real & personal (excepting one bed with proper furniture 3 chairs & and one half of my putar) unto my sd son William Learnard &c,

Item— I give unto my Well beloved son Sam[ll] Learnard more than what I have already given him by deed & other ways ye sum of ten pounds in bills of credit of ye ould tenour to be payd to him by my son William out of my estate at ye time of his mother's decease or two years after her marriage.

Item— Whereas my Hon[rd] Father-in-law Mr. Simon Briant of Kilingsly hath by deed settled sume considerable part of his estate upon my beloved son Simon Learned & chosen him to be an heir to his estate from among his brethren — Theirefore I now give & bequeath unto my s[d] son Simond Learnard besides what he hath already had from me & his Hon[d] Grandfather the sum of Thirty Pounds in Bills of Publick Credit according to ye oald Tenour to be paide unto him out of my estate by my son William Learnard within two years after the marriage or decease of my my beloved Wife.

Item — I give unto my Well beloved son Ebenezer Lernard besides what I have already given him by deed or otherwise ye sums of twenty pounds in bills of Public Credit according to the oald tenour to be paid to him by my son William out of my estate within two years after the marriage or decease of my beloved Wife.

Item— I give unto my Well beloved son William Lerned the one half of my dweling hous & barn & the one moity or half part of my homestead quantity for quantity not disposed of otharwise by this Will (in consideration of the good servis he has don for me since he came to ye age of twenty one years) to be to him his heirs and assigns forever, immediately from & after my deceas and also I give to my son William the income & improvement of one half part of ye land hereafter disposed of to my son Asa untill he ye s[d] Asa shall arrive to ye age of 21 years in case his Hon[d] mother shall remain my Widow so long and if she shal mary or deceas before that term then he shall injoy ye income & profit of ye wholl of s[d] land s[d] term, he taking care for Education & suppoart of ye younger children — and after my son Asa shall arive to the age afore s[d] I give to my s[d] son William ye one moity or half part quantity for quality of ye land I own lying upon Quenebaugs River to be to him his heirs & assigns forever, he & thay yealding & paying to my beloved Wife if she be then my Widow two bushils of Indian corn & two bushil of Ry yearly in every year so long as she shall remain my Widow — Furthermore I give & bequeath unto my s[d] son William Lernard upon the deceas or marriage of my beloved Wife all that part of my farm not otharwise disposed of by this Will togather with all the buildings thereon & all privelidges & ap-

purtences thereto belonging as also my right of propriatorship in the township of Killingsly to be free & clear to him his heirs & assigns forever, he & thay paying out of the same ye several legacies mentioned in this my last will & Testament.—

Item— I give to my Well beloved son (Abijah) Learnard, a certain tract of land situate in s^d^ Killingsly containing by estimation fifty acres being part of my home farm bounded as follows, beginning at ye southeast corner of Samuel Lernards lott, thence running southwesterly a straight line to the roade leading from my hows to Capt. Danielses mill 30 rods east from James Levenes line where it croseth s^d^ roade thence westerly by s^d^ road to s^d^ Leveins's line thence ajoyning to sd Leveings land round till it coms to his northwest corner which is a heap of —— thence northerly to a large white oak tree which a bound of Deacon Eton's land, thence adjoyning to s^d^ Etons land & as my line runs till it comes to Samuel Learnards southwestly corner, thence by s^d^ Saml Learnards land eastarly to ye bounds first mentioned; together with ye one fourth part quantity for quality of ye land I own upon Quenebauge River, he to come into posestion theireof when my son Asa shall arive to ye age of 21 years, yealding & paying unto his hon^rd^ mother Hannah Lernard one bushil of Indian corn & one bushil of Ry yearly in every year so long as she remains my Widow—

Item— I give unto my Well beloved son James Lernard all that Division land lying in ye northerly part of Thomson parrish in ye town of Killingsly aforesd belonging unto me which I have not already disposed of by deed to my son Ebenezer Learnards as it is abuted & bounded by ye plan to be to my s^d^ son James Learnards his heirs & assigns forever—Likewise I give unto s^d^ son James Learnard ye sums of Twenty Pounds in Bills of Publick Credit according to ye oald Tenour, to be paide unto him out of my estate by my son William Learnard within two years after ye marriage or decease of my beloved Wife—

Item— I give unto my beloved son Asa Learned a certain tract of land being part of my homested & bounded as followeth, beginning upon the southerly bank of ye brok running through my farm towards Quenbauge River, at ye place where Abijah Lerneds line croseth ye brook, thence up stream on ye southarly bank of s^d^ brook untill it coms within twelve rods of ye ancient Foard way through s^d^ brook, thence southarly by a straight line to ye northeastly corner of a Division lott formerly belonging to Capt. Cady late of Killingsly deced, thence by ye lott of land westarly to James Levenses land, thence bounding on ye west partly on s^d^

Levenses land & partly on Abijah Learnards lott til it coms to ye bounds first mentioned — Together with one fourth quantity, for quality of ye land I own on Quenebaugh River, to be to him his heirs and assigns forever after he shall arrive to ye age of 21 years — he and thay yealding & paying to his hon^rd mother Hanah Lernard one bushil of Indian corn & one bushil of Ry yearly in every year so long as she shall remain my Widow.

And I do hereby constitute & ordain my dearly beloved Wife aforesd & my Well beloved son William Learned aforesd my sole Executors of this my last Will & Testament, unto whome I do hereby give & bequeath all my stock & moveable estate to be by them improved for ye payment of my Debts & funeral charges & for their assistance in bringing up my younger children — and I do hereby uttarly disalow revoake & disanull all & every other formar Testaments Wills Legacies & Bequests & Executors by me in any ways before named willed & bequeathed, Ratificing & confirming this and no other to be my last Will & Testament — In witness Whereof I ye s^d William Learned have hereunto set my hand & seall the day & year first above written —

WILLIAM LEARNED, *Seal.*

Signed Sealed Published Pronounced & Declared by ye s^d William Learned as his last Will & Testament in Presents of us ye subscribers:

JOSEPH RICHARD
JOSEPH CADY
PERLEY HOW

Wendham ss. Killingsly August ye 7th 1747: Then Mr. Perley How & Joseph Richard two of ye Evidences of ye foregoing Instrument both personaly apeared & being carefully examined & causoned to testifie ye Truth, made solom oath that thay saw William Learned late deceast signe seal publishe pronounce & declare this foregoing instrument to be his last will and Testament & thay together with Joseph Cady al set to their hands as Evidences at ye same time in ye presents of ye testator—Before me.

JOSEPH CADY

Justice of ye peace,

A Court of Probate held in Plainfield in & for ye District of Plainfield August ye 11th 1747—Present Temothy Pierce Esqr. Judg:

The last Will and Testament of Mr. William Learned of Killingsly deceased was exhibited into s^d court by the executors named in s^d Will who Excepted of that Trust in s^d Court which Will is by s^d Court proved approved alowed of & ordered to be kept recorded on file—

Test JOHN CRERY,

Clark of Probate.

APPENDIX I.

Esther Learned.

It is suggested by Dr. Bond in his history of Watertown, that Elizabeth (No. 18) may have been the Esther who married Thomas Marshall, of Newton. This Thomas Marshall is said to have married Esther Learned of Watertown, Nov. 2, 1715, and to have married second, Abigail, widow of Jonathan Cutler, in 1762, who is mentioned in his will made June 28, 1765. He removed to Holliston; was elected deacon Dec. 25, 1728, and died in 1766. Esther Marshall, "supposed to be his wife," was admitted to the Church in 1729, and died in Framingham, Dec 10, 1761, aged 71. (Barry's Framingham). She must therefore have been born in 1690; and could not have been the same person with Elizabeth, born 1696. She is described as of Watertown, and it does not seem that she could have been the daughter of Isaac[3] or of Benoni[3], neither of whom were of Watertown. It may be that the surname is a mistake.

In Johnson's History of Newton, it is said that Ruth Learned married Dr. Henry Pratt, Dec., 1709. It is not known that there was any Ruth Learned; and there seems to be no one of marriageable age in the family at that time, who could be intended. Neither the name Esther nor the name Ruth appears among the family names.

APPENDIX J.

Extract of Records.

The following is a copy taken from records of Rev. John Fiske, minister of Chelmsford. Some of the dates do not seem to agree with those in the previous part of this book.

1655, Isa. Lernet's wife, member of another church, admitted to communion at Chelmsford.

1655, Baptized Isaac Lernet's child, viz., Isaack Lernet.

11 of 4, '56, Received into Ch. covt., Mary Lernet, ye wife of Bro. Isaack Lernet.

13 of 5, '56, J. L. chosen to officiate the office of a Deacon.

1 of 12, '56, Children baptized:

Bro. Lernet,

Mary, about 10 y. old, 15 of 5, '56.

Anna, 8 y. old, 11 of 6, '56.

William, 6 y. old, 1 of 8, '56.

Sarah, 4 y. old, 15 of 9, '56.

Isaack, 2 y. old, 15 of 8, in y. '57.

Benoni, bapt. 17 of 10 '57,

APPENDIX K.

From the Third Report of the Record Commissioners, Boston, Dec., 1878, *Page* 25.

(33.) The possession of William Lernett within Charlestown limites.

Three acres of earable land and meadow by estimation, more or lesse, scituate butting southwest upon broad cave, bounded on the northwest by James Hubbard, on the northeast by the oulde meeting house, with a dwelling house and other aptinances.

2. ffoure acres of earable land by estimation, more or lesse, scituate in the east feilde, butting north upon John Goulde, south upon the Widdow Nash, bounded on the east and west by Rich. Sprague.

3. Cow commons three and three-quarters.

4. Two acres of meaddow by estimation, more or lesse, scituate in mistick marshes, bounded on the east by Nicholas Stowers, on the Southwest by James Tompson, and on the north by Mrs. Ann Harvard.

5. ffive acres of woodland by estimation, more or lesse, scituate in mistick feilde, butting south upon the highway towards the meaddow, north upon the land way, bounded on the east by ——— and on the west by ——— .

6. ffiteene acres of woodland by estimation, more or lesse, scituate in mistick feildes, butting northeast upon the common, southwest upon Rob. Long, bounded on the northwest by Ed. Mellowes, and on the southeast by Sam Richardson.

7. ffortie acres of land, more or lesse, scituate in Rock feilde.

APPENDIX L.

Coat of Arms.

"He beareth Azure a Saltire engrailed Or, between four diamonds argent. Crest on a wreath a Griffin rampant; by the name of Larnard, granted and confirmed the 4th of Feb., 1582, in the 25th year of the reign of Queen Elizabeth to John Larnard of Fenton, in the County of Nottingham, Esquire, Son and heir of the late Robert Larnard, of Shropshire, M. A."

The foregoing is said to have been found by Samuel Larned (No. 399), of Providence, R. I., when he was Consul at Cadiz. It is said also that he satisfied himself that the descendants of this John Larnard emigrated to North America.

Unfortunately, however, on inquiry made by the late Col. Jos. L. Chester, in 1879, of Garter, King at Arms, the Head of the Herald College, it appeared that there was no record in their books of a grant to John Larnard of Notts; and no such name appeared in the Herald's visitations of Notts or of Shropshire.

APPENDIX M.

John Lerne.

In Broadhead's Delaware Water Gap, at p. 35, among the early settlers of the Minisink are mentioned the Lernes. This family seems to have lived a few miles north-west of the present town of Stroudsburg, and to have been sometimes called Learned or Larned. In Penn. Archives, 1781–1783, at pages 257–260, is an account of the attack of Indians, July 3, 1781, on the family of John Lerne, who lived about 35 miles from Wyoming, when he and his son George and the wife and child of George were killed. At page 766 of the same volume, are the claims of George Learner, and of John Learner for losses. In Dr. Egle's History of Penn. at page 948, this incident is spoken of as the last killing done by Indians, and as occurring in the lower part of Tannersville, in Pocono Township; and the name of the family is given as Larne.

A descendant of that family, living in Berwick, Penn. (1882), writes the name Learn; and states that the family was of Dutch or German origin. Others connected with the family say that it was English and came from Connecticut or Long Island. A conveyance made by John Learn and Catherine Learn, his wife, Dec. 16, 1822, has the signatures written in that manner. So, too, a patent, June 22, 1818, on a warrant dated June 8, 1785, for lands in Pocono Township is to John Learn.

In Miner's History of Wyoming, at page 296, the account of the killing above mentioned, gives the name, "Mr. Larned, an aged man."

There was a log tavern from about 1770 to 1780, or later, at a place since known as Merwin's tavern, then as Merwinsburg, Chestnut Hill Township, Monroe Co., Penn., at a point of the Broad Mountain, known as Poknose Point. In Miner's Hist., pp. 265 and 349 this tavern is called Larner's. In papers and journals of the time, it is called sometimes Learn's and sometimes Larned's. For instance, in Hardenburgh's Journal, published by the Cayuga Co. Hist. Soc., p. 27, under date of May 14, 1779, it is said: "Struck tents, marched for Learn's." The note (24) to this passage says: "Larned's log tavern northwest of Stroudsbury, 28 miles from Easton, and refers to the killing above mentioned of "John Larned." But the authority for that spelling of the name is Miner's Hist.

p. 296, (Gen. John S. Clark). In New Hamp. Hist. Soc. Coll., vol. vi, p. 314, the Journal of Major Daniel Livermore, under date of June 19, 1779, mentions "Larnard's tavern at Poeoogns." A journal of Lieut. John Jenkins of the Rev. Army contains the following: "1781, February 25, * * Encamped at night at the Spring House (two miles west of Wilkeshire). 26, We marched about six o'clock and arrived at Larnard's at 3 in the afternoon. 27, We left Larnard's and marched as far as Heller." In the Orderly Book of Sullivan's March (original in the Library of the New Jersey Hist. Soc.), is the following: "1779, June 18, Heller's tavern. The army will breakfast at Brinker's Mill, and after having received their provisions proceed to Larnard's tavern, where they are to encamp."

Journal of George Grant: "1779, June 19, Marched to Larney's tavern."

Journal of Capt. James Morris: "1779, June 19, Marched 9 miles further to Learner's tavern, Pocono Point."

Journal of Daniel Goskin: "1779, June 19, To Poeono Mount. Point, Larner's tavern."

Journal of Lieut. William Barton, New Jersey Hist. Soc. Proceed, Vol. ii, p. 23: "1779, Thursday 10 June, Proceeded within three miles of Larnard's * * went on to Larnard's, * * cutting a road through from Larnard's, &c."

John Lerne, or Larned, who was killed by the Indians, had at the time two adult sons, John and George. George was married and had a child. It is reasonable to suppose that the grandfather was then at least about fifty years old. There is no one in the preceding pages with whom he can be identified; even if it should be that his name was, in fact, Learned. His widow, his son John and some younger sons survived. The probability is that the true name was Learn, and that the spelling, Larned, and the like are mistakes.

For these details I am indebted to Steuben Jenkins, Esq., of Wyoming Penn.

APPENDIX N.

Col. B. F. Learned.

WAR DEPARTMENT
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Washington, Sept. 7, 1862.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 127.— The army will learn with as much regret as the secretary of war feels in announcing it, the death of the late paymaster-general, Col. B. F. Larned, who after a long and painful illness, departed this life on the afternoon of the 6th inst, at his residence in this city.

One of the veterans of our last war with Great Britain, Col. Larned entered the army as ensign of the Twenty-first Infantry, on the 1st of October, 1813, served with distinction through the war, and was breveted captain for gallant conduct in the defence of Fort Erie, where he commanded a company. Retained as paymaster of the Fifth Infantry at the reduction of the army in 1815. he was made deputy paymaster general during the Mexican war, and on the demise of the lamented Towson, succeeded him as paymaster-general of the army.

From that time until overtaken by his last illness, a period of eight years, he continued to discharge the onerous and responsible duties of his office with intelligence, ability and rare integrity. Already an old man when the rebellion broke out, had he simply consulted his own feelings he would gladly have retired; but well knowing that his services were now become more indispensable than ever, and unappalled by the gigantic labor before him, for eighteen months he resolutely persevered at his post, in spite of failing strength and the entreaties of friends that he would spare himself, until, after having thoroughly reorganized his vast department, and just as he was beginning to see things working in it to his satisfaction, his overtasked powers gave way, and, sacrificed to his sense of duty, the life which he had vowed to the service of his country ebbed lingeringly and permanently away.

A man of the most genial disposition, attractive society, and unsullied life; a sincere Christian above all, Col. Larned was deservedly respected

and beloved by all who had the happiness of knowing him. May the army, which has reason to proud of such a son, never cease to imitate the virtues of which he was so worthy an example.

The necessary arrangements for his funeral will be made by the military Governor of the District.

As an appropriate tribute to his memory there will be fired at every military post, on the day after the receipt of this order, nine minute guns commencing at meridian. The national flag will be displayed at half-staff from the same hour until sunset of the same day; and for thirty days the prescribed badge of mourning will be worn by the officers of the army. By order,

L. THOMAS,
Adjutant General.

APPENDIX O.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
PAYMASTER GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, March 20, 1882.

It has become the painful duty of this office to announce to the pay department the death of Lieutenant Colonel Charles T. Larned, deputy paymaster general, on Friday morning the 17th March, 1882, at Eureka Springs, Arkansas.

This officer has for twenty years been so intimately connected with the active and responsible duties of this Department that it is but bare justice to his memory to put on record an expression of regret at the great loss the Department has sustained, and its high appreciation of his career.

Born in the Army at Detroit, in 1836, and son of the late esteemed paymaster general, Benjamin F. Larned, he was a devoted student of law before the war, and continued those studies, so far as regarded the military establishment, after being appointed paymaster. He thus in every way always aimed to fit himself thoroughly for his profession.

He was during the war for nearly two years chief paymaster at Louisville, Kentucky, and was, with a large corps of paymasters under his orders, charged with the difficult duty of providing for the payment of the armies in the field in the south-west.

The success and skill with which he executed that task are well known. He justly received the brevet of lieutenant colonel from March 13, 1865, for "faithful and meritorious services" during the war.

After the war he visited Europe for his health. Having a rare and discriminating taste for the fine arts, that journey enabled him to gratify it.

He was chief paymaster, department of Dakota under Maj. Gen. Hancock, from 1869 to 1871, and under the same general was chief paymaster military division of the Atlantic, from the summer of 1880 to the date of his death.

He was from September, 1871 to the middle of 1880, principal assistant in the office of the paymaster general and when that officer was absent was charged with the duties of acting paymaster general.

He was never satisfied with the mere perfunctory discharge of his duties, but was conscientious and indefatigable in his labors and researches. and anxious that neither the government nor any one in the army from high to low, should suffer by any delay or neglect.

He had a good intellect, unbending integrity, great firmness and decision of character, and might well have looked forward to a long life of honor and usefulness. Thus cut off in mid career, his deeply afflicted family will have the profound sympathy of the department and the whole army.

WM. B. ROCHESTER,
Paymaster General U. S. A.

INDEXES.

I. Index of those of the Name of Learned.

The number is the number of the person; when enclosed in brackets it indicates that the person is to be fonnd under that number.

Aaron, 610, 1184.
Aaron H., 887.
Aaron J., 1406.
Abbie E., 1438, 1841, 1779.
Abbie F., 1522.
Abby A., 1855, 1920.
Abby F., 1429.
Abby L., 1481.
Abby S., 407.
Abel, 177, 309, 466, 737, 1687.
Abia, 335.
Abiel H., 1812.
Abigail, (1), 12, 29, 54, 91, 93, 117, 245, 249, 262, 273, 283, 286, 311, 433, 534, 548, 607, 609, 629, 671, 736, 772, 807, 991, 1135, 1183.
Abigail C., 1721.
Abigail M., 812.
Abijah, 49, 77, 179, 191, 492, 566, 665, 666, 1132, 1321, 1888.
Abisha, 198, 545.
Abisha S., 1106.
Abraham, 1217.
Abraham S., 1328.
Ada, (1354).
Ada A., 1415.
Ada S., 1467.
Adams D., 1368.
Addison, 866.
Adelaide, (1704).
Adelaide E., 1646.
Adeline, 487, 805, 1310.
Adeline E., 1713.
Adeline J., 1608.
Adella V., 1412.
Adin, 712.
Adrian, 855.
Agnes M., (1724).
Alanson T., 372.
Albert, 850, 1464.
Albert C., 1715.
Albert E., 1475, 1792.
Albert F., 1872.
Albert G., 1085.
Albert H., 979.
Albert J., (1396).
Albert L., 1648.
Albert M., 1500.
Albert R., 1253.
Albert W., 1736.
Albion W., 1754.
Alden, 501. 1070.
Alden A., (1069).
Alexander H., 1590.
Alexander S., 1000.
Alfred, 863.
Alice, 792, (1354).
Alice A., 1632.
Alice E., 1795.
Alice L., 1084*b*, (1404).
Alice S., (1476),
Alice T., 1601.
Allen, 1823, 1827.
Allen G., 935.
Almand, 1491.
Almeda L., 1351.
Almerin, 1087.
Almira, 370.
Almira M., 1389, 1414.
Alonzo, 726, 853, 1417.
Alonzo K., 1842.
Alpha C. J., 1404.
Alphleda, 483.
Alphonzo, 1320.
Alphonzo F., 1877, 1955.
Alphonzo P., 1793.
Alvah, 1485.
Alvina S., 1603.
Amanda, 287.
Amanda M., 1401, 1405.
Amariah, 85, 223.
Amasa, 158.
Amelia R., 981.
Amos, 102, 274, 745.
Amos F., 1742.
Amos H., 1435.
Amy, 414.
Andrew, 1856.
Andrew B., (1102).
Andrew C., 1730.
Andrew M., 1264.
Ann, 445, 944, 1205, 1330*c*.
Ann E., 1265, 1484.
Ann L., 1766, 1876.
Ann M., 1027, 1699*c*, 1699*d*.
Ann R. W., 891.
Ann T., 1314.

Anna, 99, 218, 474, 480. 493, 598, 660, 758, 1038, 1203.
Anna C., 1595.
Anna G., 1617, 1732.
Anna L., 967*c*.
Anna M., 927, 441, 1848.
Anne, (285), 1297.
Anne A., 1922.
Annette H., 1263.
Annie G., 1925.
Annie J., (1743).
Anstere, 497.
Ansel S., 1144.
Aretus B., 776.
Ariana, 1861.
Arthur, 1944.
Arthur G., (1746).
Arthur T., 1769.
Arthur W., 1866,(1911).
Asa, 51. 119, 163, 316, 355, 586, 690, 769, 1013.
Asa L., 1609.
Asahel C., 1153.
Asahel H., 1814.
Asahel J., (1814).
Asaph, 1678.
Asaph S., 1192.
Asenath, 692.
Asher H., 1090.
Ataresta, 405, 457.
Augusta, 965.
Augustus, 374, 1305.
Augustus P., (1913).
Azahel, 718*g*.
Azuba, (298), 718*l*.

Bathsheba, 32, 419.
Beatrice, 1558.
Bela P., 320, 1576.
Belle, (1641).
Benjamin, 22, 76, 92, 146, 203, 230, 268, 304, 410, 563, 691, 727½, 951, 1302,1381.
Benjamin E., 1142.
Benjamin F., 438, 885, 1123,1139, 1142,1274.
Benjamin G., 655.
Benjamin H., 1950.
Benjamin P., 1858.
Benjamin S., 1358.
Benoni, 9.
Bertha J., (885).
Bertha M., 1573.
Bessie M., 1445.
Bethia (1).
Betsey, 275, 344, 351, 395, 409, 455, 495, 676, 698, 700, 789, 1196, 1230, 1236.
Betsey A., 1384.
Betsey D., 705.
Betsey M. A., 1363, 1366.
Betsey P., 1001.
Betsey S., 749, 1165.
Betsey U., 731.
Bezaleel, 82, 254.
Billings P., 1003, 1579.
Blanche M.,(1477),1570.
Brayton, 1546.
Brice E., 1897.
Brooks H., 1276.
Burton, 1507.
Burnham, 889.

Caleb, 597, 797.
Calvin, 686.
Camilla, 490.
Cara W., 1891.
Carlos, 1487.
Carlton, 1489.
Carlton S., 1337.
Caroline, 703, 1311.
Caroline C., 832, 1211.
Caroline H., (1814).
Caroline L., 811.
Caroline S., 1782.
Carrie, (1355).
Carrie A., 1924.
Carrie S., (1650).
Carrie V., 1081.
Catharine, 1279.
Catharine A., 1245, 1784.
Catharine C. P., 1282.
Catharine D., 987.
Catharine P., 1807.
Catherine, 255, 639.
Catherine J., 971.
Celia, 836.
Charles, 365, 426, 642, 746, 877, 1212, 1260. 1347, 1356, 1549, 1556, (1586), 1612.
Charles A., 1859, 1919.
Charles B., (1164),1377.
Charles C., 706.
Charles C. W., 1572.
Charles D., 555, (718*a*),
Charles E., (822), 963, 1097.
Charles F., 1864.
Charles G.,(1121),1162, 1246, 1418, 1432.
Charles H., 572, 917, 1077,1152, 1453,1512. 1645, 1650, 1724,1753, 1899.
Charles J., 1909.
Charles P., (1747).
Charles S., 1535.
Charles T., 998, 1567.
Charles W., 1312, 1399 1527, 1562, 1879.
Charlotte, 846, 879, 1004, 1209, 1210.
Charlotte A., 1874.
Charlotte C., 893.
Charlotte G., 1120.
Charlotte P., 1575.
C. Henry, 1460.
Chester A., 808.
Chester H. L., 1947.
Chloe, 165.
Chloe Dart, 743.
Chloe M., 773.
Christina, 1682.
Christopher, 626.
Clara, 1469, 1520.
Clara E., 1497, 1619.
Clara M., 1772.
Clarence, (1358), 1509.
Clarence E., (1072).
Clarence M., 1931.
Clarissa C., 910.
Clarissa G. B., 1734.
Clarissa R., 1434.
Clarissa S., 580.
Clark, 1346.
Clementina, 489.
Clifford F., 1953.
Coleby C., 1009, 1587.

Comfort, 59.
Cora, (1358).
Cora D., (1663).
Cora L., 1638.
Cora M., 1949.
Cordelia W., 1047.
Cornelia, 774, 1159.
Cornelia M., 1104.
Courtlandt D., 1791.
Cynthia, 359.
Cynthia E., 1141.
Cyrene, 800.
Cyrus, 824.
Czarina J., 1751.

Daniel R., 980.
Daniel S., 1675.
Daniel V., (1361).
Daniel W., (763), 820, 1100, 1101.
Darius, 157, 959.
David, 74, 176, 199, 233, 278, 298, 329, 647, 718*b*, 791, 881, 1288.
David H., 553.
Davis, 308, 383, 732.
Deborah, 55, 70, 194, 618.
Delos, 1494.
Daisy L., 1956.
Dana B., 1458.
Daniel, 65, 89, 97, 141, 221, 261, 317, 321, 334, 377, 402, 418, 603, 677, 707, 715, 733, 890, 904, 940, 1022, 1179, 1202, 1462.
Daniel A., 803.
Daniel C., 947.
Daniel D. P., 1739.
Daniel F., 1711.
Daniel H., 770.
DeWitt C., 1154.
Dexter, 689.
Diadama, 549.
Dolly, 174, 313, 463.
Donald H., (1422).
Dorinda, 473.
Dorothy, 52, 193.
Dudley P., 997*a*.
Dulcenia, 725.
Dwight W., 1591.

Eben A., 1818.
Ebenezer, 15, 47, 58, 161, 186, 192, 207, 211, 443, 450, 535, 560, 565, 646, 722, 1002, 1065, 1130.
Ebenezer B., 1813.
Ebenezer B. P., (1576).
Ebenezer P., 1281.
Ebenezer T., 1301.
Eddie S., 1081*c*.
Eddy G., 1621.
Ede, 290.
Edgar, 1259, 1510.
Edgar F., 1416.
Edith L., 1896.
Edna, (870), (1861).
Edna E., (1136).
Edna G., (1650).
Ednah V., 1129.
Edward, 31, 94, 327, 446, 640, 1109, 1247, 1248, 1330*b*, 1592, 1674, (1727), 1797.
Edward A., 967.
Edward A. H., 1283.
Edward B., 1808.
Edward D., 540, 543, 550.
Edward E., 1863.
Edward F., 1661.
Edward G., 1731.
Edward H., 1006, 1870.
Edward J., 1478.
Edward K., 1932.
Edward Mc A., 1785.
Edward P., 1081*a*.
Edward R., (1775).
Edward S., 997.
Edward W., 674, 1349, 1702.
Edwin, 523.
Edwin A., (1641).
Edwin B., 530.
Edwin C., 923, 1530.
Edwin J., 1084.
Edwin L., 1789.
Eleanor G., 1865, 1939.
Eleanor P., 1705.
Eleanor S., 1923.
Electa, 835.
Eleanora M., 1372.

Eli, 270.
Elias, 801.
Elihu, 128.
Elijah, 66, 126, 628, 635, 1221, 1239, 1243.
Elijah G., 1756.
Elisha, 235, 657, 1185.
Eliza, 399½, 408, 462, 557, 558, 638, 684, 729, 1681.
Eliza A., (718*a*), 1829.
Eliza G., 1531.
Eliza J., 1326.
Elizabeth, (1), 18, 26, 39, 69, 79, 98, 115, 175, 204, 241, 244, 440, 525, 561, 605, 653, 661, 622, 664, 848, 1034, 1039, 1428, 1547, 1613, 1803, (1809).
Elizabeth A., 1758.
Elizabeth C., 1397.
Elizabeth D., 1040.
Elizabeth E., 1623.
Elizabeth H., 929, 1037, 1291.
Elizabeth M., 892.
Elizabeth R., 1105.
Elizabeth S., 1825.
Elizabeth T., 1286.
Ella E., (1349).
Ella H., 1465.
Ella M., (1164), 1913*a*.
Ellen, 856.
Ellen D., 902, (1109).
Ellen E., (1586).
Ellen G., 926.
Ellen L., 1107.
Ellen M., 1073, (1913).
Elliott P., 1266.
Elmira C., 1395.
Elsey M., 1935.
Elsie B., (1532).
Elsie M., (1065).
Elva, 1670.
Elvira, 681, 754, 1094
Elvira G., 1951.
Emeline, 1304, 1668
Emeline E., 833.
Emeline S., 1380.
Emery S., 1502.
Emilie D., 1599.

Emily, 862, 1270.
Emily B., 1552.
Emily D., 989.
Emily E., 818.
Emily J., 1391.
Emily P., 1835.
Emma, 857, (1136), 1486.
Emma A., 1723.
Emma B., (1747).
Emma E., 1075, 1124.
Emma L., 1666.
Emma M., (1138).
Erastus, 167, 190. 448, (492), 511, 521, 1014.
Erenema, 325.
Ernest F., (1917).
Esther, 95, 148, 391, 477.
Ethan, 349.
Etta F., (1743).
Eugene, (1361).
Eugene W., 1361.
Eunice, 178, 624, 1225.
Eunice R., 1659.
Eunice W., 436.
Evelyn E., (1065).
Evelyn M., 1887.
Experience, 35.
Ezekiel, 109.
Ezra B., (718*a*).

Fanning, 224.
Fanny, 360, 385, 449, 865, 882. 1018, 1533.
Fannie G., 1893.
Fanny H., 1851.
Fanny S., 839.
Flavia, 504.
Flora, (1360).
Flora L., 1639.
Florence, (1109)
Florence C., (1158).
Florence E., (1746).
Florence J., 1790, 1940
Frances, 441, 1017 (1868).
Frances A., 895, 1826.
Frances A. T., 1126.
Frances E , 1025, 1761.
Frances G., 1532.
Frances M., 1627, 1745,
Francis, 962, (1704).
Francis C., 1011.
Francis E., 1098, 1892.
Francis H., (1072),1329.
Francis J., 1604.
Francis M., 1548, 1883.
Francis P., 1834.
Francis T., 1895.
Francis W. P., 1741.
Frank, 1271, (1354), 1768, 1787, (1868), 1941.
Frank E., 1495.
Frank F., (1404).
Frank H., 995, 1560, 1798.
Frank N., 1948.
Frank O , 1268
Frank W., 1618, 1906.
Frank W. P., (1741).
Frank S., 1635, 1655, 1920.
Franklin, 368, 484, 763, 945
Franklin D., 1365.
Franklin H., 1750.
Fred, 1910.
Fred. J., 888.
Frederick, 435, 1050, 1052, (1354), 1553.
Frederick A., 1929, 1882.
Frederick B., 1804.
Frederick G., (1539).
Frederick H., 1146, (1746).
Frederick S., 437, 994.
Frederick T., 1937.

Gearfield, 1219, 1743.
Genevieve, 1571.
George, 375, 400, 428, 434, 513, 643, 810, 825, 861, 898, 939, 1330a, 1691.
George A., 1036, (1663), 1796, 1860.
George B., 1046, 1051, 1517.
George C., 956, 1430.
George D., 1908.
George D. W., 1654.
George E.,(718*a*), 1446, 1629, 1763, (1763)
George F., (1228), 1308, 1422.
George G , 1746.
George H.,(703),(718*a*), 819, 985, 1163, 1636,
George L., 1898.
George M., 1028.
George N., 1703.
George P., 1934.
George R., 744, (1629).
George S., 1871.
George W., 1056, 1672, 1740, 1881, 1911.
George Y., 1252, 1801.
Georgia H., (1070).
Georgiana, 1649.
Gershom, 285.
Gertrude G., 1574.
Gilman, 695.
Gilman P., 1811.
Goodith, (1).
Grace E., 1958.
Grace H , 442, 1584 1593.
Grace M., 1884.
Grace R., (1763).
Grace W., (1591).
Grant, 627, 1215, 1235, 1727.
Grant B., 1738.
Guy T., 1360.

H. Balcom, 967*b*.
Hannah, 5, 17, 24, 43, 44, 68, 121, 122, 136, 144, 147, 153, 228, 252, 300, 461, 485, 585, 599, 616, 631, 652, 687, 718*b*, 730, 756, 992, 1176, 1224, 1292, 1303.
Hannah B., 1284.
Hannah E., 752, 1375.
Hannah G., 897.
Hannah H., 775.
Hannah M., 390, 1043, 1706.
Hannah I., 809.
Harley, 1332.
Harmon P., 873.

Harriet, 668, 838, 1089, 1344, 1693.
Harriet A., 964, 1805.
Harriet F., 990.
Harriet H., 973.
Harriet K., 1048.
Harriet L., 1712.
Harriet M., 779, 1151.
Harriet P., 1764.
Harriet R., 1616.
Harriet S., 1078, 1652.
Harriet W., 425, 1122, (1576), 1582, 1718.
Harrington D. W., (1911).
Harris M., 1640.
Harry, 1602.
Harry A., 1907.
Harry B., 1610.
Harry G., (1740).
Harry M., (1775).
Harry O. G., (1741).
Harvey, 767, 1402.
Hattie L., (1642).
Haynes, 195, 537, 1096.
Heber F., 872.
Helen, 907.
Helen A., 1714.
Helen L., 975.
Helen M., (1071), 1514, 1606, 1849.
Helen P., (1814).
Herman A., 369.
Henrietta D , 1794.
Henry, 80, 142, 387, 393, 401, 456, 467, 518, 630, 633, 827, (880), 908, 1023, 1030, 1155, 1214, 1216, 1227, 1539, (1643), 1820.
Henry A., 982, 1099, 1433, 1759.
Henry B., 966, 1770.
Henry D., (822), 1374, 1342, 1862
Henry E., 1072, 1518.
Henry G., 573, 1735.
Henry H., 663, 1641, (1641), (1870).
Henry J., 1664, 1916.
Henry S., 831, 941, 1542.
Henry W., 871.
Hephzibah, 127.
Herbert, (1724).
Herman, 869.
Hermione, 1521.
Hervey, 683.
Hervey D., 1364.
Hezekiah, 113, 302.
Hezekiah C., 1431.
Hiram, 367, 765, 1340.
Hiram D., 1026.
Hiram H. 1633, 1398.
Hiram J., 1455.
Hiram W., 1921.
Holbrook F., (1779).
Homer B., (1065).
Horace, 458.
Horace A., 870.
Horace C., 1600.
Horace E., 1767.
Horace G., 1468.
Horatio H , (1108).
Howard, (1354).
Howard B., 1733.
Howard M., 1456.
Hugh B., 996.
Huldah, 793.

Ida, (1354).
Ida L., 1499.
Ida M., 1483.
Ina, (874).
Iola L., 1081*c*.
Ira, 685, 886, 1190, 1679, 1683, 1692.
Irene, 182, 468, 488.
Irving G., 1492.
Isaac, 3, 8, 10, 34, 112, 123, 250, 303, 667, 1383.
Isaac M., 1323, 1889.
Isaac N., 364, 1885.
Isabel, (1704).
Isabella A., 1631.
Israel, (492), 507.
Iva E., (873).

Jacob, 129, 131, 541.
Jacob W., 1536.
James, 50, 180, 189, 427, 517, 636, 718*c*, 720, 1131, 1240, 1420.
James E., 1078*a*, 1536.
James G., (763.)
James H., 1076, (1746.)
James M., 522, 761, 1164, 1233, 1325, 1354, 1449, 1559, 1728.
James N., 813.
James O , 1501.
James S., 478.
James T , 1946.
Jane, (1), 111, 864, 1696.
Jane A., 1250, 1423.
Jane E., 988.
Jane H., 969, 999.
Jane M., 1118.
Jane S., 1651.
Jarvis, 703.
Jason M., 841.
Jay W., (1663).
Jeannette D., (1121).
Jedediah, 226, 1228.
Jemima, 133.
Jennie, 1544.
Jennie L., (1644).
Jeremiah, 60, 202, 210, 562, 579, 1133.
Jeremiah D., 1121.
Jerusha, 200, 229, 253, 551, 611, 1189.
Jesse, 151, 239, 277, 420.
Jesse D., 699.
Jessie, 1503.
Jessie E., 1442.
Joel, 197, 538, 589, 595, 1088, 1187.
Joel W., 815.
John, 27, 36, 90, 114, 130, 152, 259, 260, 310, 358, 381, 421, 588, 659, 662, 716, 1069, 1258, 1316.
John A., 491, 734, 842, (1586).
John B., 1168, (1358), 1359.
John C., 1376, 1657, 1938.
John E., 823, 1396, 1628, 1903.
John E. E., 1042.
John F., 821. (1071), 1454.
John G., 1726.

John H., 822, (1228), 1287, 1809, 1875.
John K., 649, 1298.
John M., 918, 1425*a*, 1839.
John M. S., 1729.
John P., 1386.
John R., 1392.
John S., 396, 920, 1676.
John S. M., 977.
John T., 679.
John W., 267, 688, (822), 1611.
Jonas, 86, 257, 231, 314, 1251.
Jonas C., 1394.
Jonas G., 762, 1450, 1904.
Jonas R., 747, 1775.
Jonathan, 73, 96, 222, (298), 328, 718*a*, 785, 1160.
Jonathan H., 206, 1147, (1644).
Jonathan J. de C., 574.
Jonathan W., 710.
Joseph, 41, 137, 160, 272, 354, 430, 600, 694, 1387.
Joseph D., 265.
Joseph G., 840, 1390, 1538.
Joseph G. E., 899.
Joseph N., 834.
Josephine, 1257.
Josephine H. D., 1850.
Josephine M., 1490.
Josephus N., 1541.
Joshua, 75, 614, 1204.
Joshua B., 1425.
Joshua C., 1008.
Joshua S., 1719.
Josiah, 33, 104, 612, 673, 1197, 1698..
Josiah H., 1324.
Josiah H. C., 1563.
Josiah T., 1699*b*.
Judith, 164.
Judson, 1054*a*.
Julia, 1902, 1534, 1551,
Julia A., (763).
Julia C., 968.
Julia M., 1479.
Julia R., 984.
Julian M., 1480.
Julianne, 520, 701.
Juliette, 528.
Juliette E., 778.
Juliette P., 1079.
Julius, 1158.
Justina A., 1752.

Kate E., 1083.
Kate L., 954.
Katharine, 103, 648.
Katharine A., 1799.
Katharine C., 932.
Katie A., (1727).
Keziah, 166.

Laura, 363, 404, 852.
Laura E., (1142).
Laura M., 1357.
Laura R., 1607.
Laura T., 1821.
Lauretta, 1498.
Lavia, (1070).
Lavinia, 305, 338, 790, 1524.
Lena, 1506.
Lenora, 1463.
Leon R., (1642).
Leona E., 1393.
Leonard C., 1012.
Leonard S., (1642).
Le Roy M., 1581.
Leslie E., 1900.
Lester, 1557.
Lester S., 1656.
Lette. (1361).
Lewis, 353, 361, 876.
Lewis D., 1370, 1439, 1644, 1901.
Lewis E., 1400.
Lewis M., 1140, (1618).
Lewis T., 759.
Levi L., 1760.
Lilian O., (1449).
Lillie B., 1660.
Lillie J., 1927.
Lilly C., 1915.
Lizzie B., (1102).
Lizzie M., (1142), 1482.
Lois, 42, 124.
Lorinda A., 1112.
Lorinda E., 1352.
Loring, 578.
Louis, 569.
Louisa, 911, 834, 1119, 1191, 1195, 1275.
Louisa A., 1853.
Louisa E., 1588.
Louisa J., 814.
Louisa V., 1369.
Louisa W., (1102).
Loasemia G., 1262.
Lueas, 323.
Lucian, 1669.
Lucian S., 1148.
Lucian W., 1138.
Lueien, 1642.
Lucien C., 1161.
Lueien W. B., 828.
Lucinda, 350, 516, 544, 625.
Lueinda M., 922.
Lueins, 854.
Lucretia, 188, 637, 1231.
Luey, 169, 171, 234, 330, 341, 496, 509, 552, 606, 654, 718, 718*k*, 952, 1207, 1306, 1928, 1053, 1178, 1186, 1199.
Luey A., 727, 967*d*, 1020, 1074, 1285, 1695, 1710,
Luey B., (1724).
Luey E., 1722, 1774, 1806.
Luey G., 1564.
Luey M., 1622, 1765, 1843.
Lucy P., 760, 1836.
Luretta, 771.
Lydia, 62, 306, 326, 357. 384, 515, 567, 568, 582, 590, 949, 1223, 1296.
Lydia C., 417, 1578,
Lydia E., 1513.
Lydia K., 1831, 1847,
Lydia P., 1819
Lyman, 451, 593, 1174, 1802.

Mabel, 1511*a*, 1585, (1724).
Madelline, 1565.
Maggie H., 1078*e*.

Marcus, 322.
Marcia A., 914.
Maria, 366, 510, 526, 556, 1424.
Maria C., 983, 1206.
Maria E., 1111.
Maria L., 1566, 1647.
Maria S., 1309.
Marie L., 519.
Marietta E., 1880.
Marietta N., 1945.
Mariette, 1035, 1472.
Marina, 505, 1355.
Marion D., 1371.
Marion F., 1926.
Marion I., 1127.
Marion V., 1550,
Mark C., 717.
Martha, 20, 56, 118, 205, 209, 337, 547, 571, 884, 993, (1109), 1218, 1220, 1222, 1300, 1686.
Martha B., 424.
Martha E,, 1447.
Martha F., 1237.
Martha G., 1737, 1749.
Martha J., 1854.
Martha R., 1110, 1515.
Martha S., 1062.
Martha T., 1773.
Margaret A., 1095.
Margaret B., 1278.
Margaret E., 1081*f*.
Margaret W., 1594.
Margie, (1361).
Martin D. V. B., 780.
Martin V. B., 1103.
Mary, (1). 4, 13, 23, 37, 57, 72, 81, 83, 87, 116, 208, 236, 247, 294, 324, 373, 512, 533, 536, 564, 587, 604, 621, 623, 661*e*, 661*d*, 680, 713, 724, 757, 868, 883, 946, 1019, (1109), 1169, 1213, 1299, 1525, 1667, 1680, 1694.
Mary A., 718*m*, (1289), 1419, 1673, 1708.
Mary C., 764, 1783, (1868).
Mary D., 903, 1422*a*.
Mary E., 913, 972, 1060, (1065), (1121), 1277, 1327, 1605, 1699*a*, 1725, 1757, 1914, 1959,
Mary E. F., 1665.
Mary F., 1242, (1539), 1869
Mary G.. 1082
Mary J., 905, 1108*b*, 1171, 1194, 1452, (1743), 1744, 1778, 1867, (1868).
Mary L., 924, 957, 1143.
Mary M., 1436, 1583.
Mary N., 1577.
Mary P., (1228), 1317, 1457.
Mary S., 439, 735, 1232, (1418), 1786.
Mary W., (1142), 1846.
Maud C., 1933.
May C., (1597).
Mehetabell, 67, 219, 829.
Melinda, 514.
Melissa, 527, 845, 851, 1488.
Melvina A., 1350.
Mercy, 84, 242, 258, 619.
Merrick, 723.
Merritt, 356, 847.
Merton H., (873).
Miles, 942.
Mills, 786.
Minerva, 1021.
Minnie J., 1620.
Minnietta, 1444.
Miranda, 1273.
Miriam, 132, 352.
Morris, 459.
Moses, 19, 61, 106, 215, 271, 296, 584, 596, 608, 704, 709, 718*h*, 741, 1182.
Myra, 288.
Myron G., 1267.
Myrtie, (1072).

Nahum, 718*d*.
Nancy, 184, 185, 347, 413, 1177, 1345.
Nancy C., 1061.
Nancy E., 1700.
Nathan, 138, 1188.
Nathan C., 1335.
Nathaniel, 251, 669.
Nathaniel H., 1336.
Nehemiah, 107.
Nellie. 1508, (1643).
Nellie A., 1493.
Nellie E, 1443.
Nellie G., 1894.
Nellie S., 1504.
Nelson, 880, 1470.
Nettie L , (1641).
Newton, 464, 1473, 1496.
Newton M., 838, 1474.
Nicholas H., 444.
Noah, 159.
Noadiah, 432.
Nora S., 1658.
Norman, 1471.
Norris O., 1477.
Noyes N., 1339.

Octavia, 1689.
Olive, 796, 1822.
Oliver, 238.
Olivia C., 1413.
Ora, (1354).
Orecta, 1688.
Orin, 1086, 1093.
Orinda, 697.
Orlando, 1407.
Orlando S., 1658.
Orpha, 1343.
Orville, 967*a*.
Oscar S., 967*c*.
Otis, 376, 943, 1134, 1136
Ott L. J., 1081*d*.

Pamela, 319.
Pamelia, 777.
Parker C., 1256.
Parnel, 602.
Paschal P., 524, 1078*d*.
Patty, 101, 678.
Paul, 243, 613.
Paulina, 878.
Pearley H., (873)
Percy W., (1917).
Perry B., 875.
Persis, 682.

Persis W., 1172.
Peter, 826.
Peter W., 1064.
Phebe, 693, 798, 1226, 1229.
Phebe E., 1461.
Phebe H., (1069).
Phebe L., 1156, 1388.
Phebe R., 783.
Philander, (492), 1033.
Philomena, 1569.
Phineas, 617, 1198.
Pitts A., 1116.
Polly, 263, 280, 284, 332, 342, 362, 447, 503, 696, 1015, 1175.
Polly E., 1410.
Porter D., 874.
Priscilla J., 1816, 1817.
Prudence, 388, 570, 784,
Prudence C., 1125.

R. S., 1662.
Rachel, 150, 1293.
Rachel L., 386.
Ralph, (1354).
Raymond, 1776.
Rebecca, 156, 266.
Rebecca D., 753.
Rebecca L., 1833.
Rebecca R., 1307.
Rebecca W., 900.
Rebekah, 382, 422.
Reuben, 279, (298), 718*c*.
Reuben H., 1837.
Richard A., (1586).
Rispah L. A., 1128.
Robert, 240.
Robert C., 1007.
Robert G., 986.
Rocina M., 1353.
Roene, 465.
Roger, (492).
Romeo, 843.
Rosa B., 1957.
Rosalette L., 1411.
Rosanna, 1029.
Royal, 183, 500, 1068.
Roxanna, 721.
Rufus, 201, 315, 755, 1690.
Rufus C., 1113.
Rufus D., 751, 1137, 1437.
Rufus F., 1102.
Russell, 1261.
Russell M., 921, 1529.
Ruth, 53, 134, 173, 214, 291, 301, 312, 340, 559, 592, 718*j*, 740.
Ruth M., 1448.

Salem, 333.
Salem F., 1459.
Sally, 264, 289, 453, 482, 508, 539, 675, 728, 787, 1181, 1193.
Sally C., 750.
Samuel, 16, 40, 45, 64, 100, 105, 149, 216, 269, 281, 292, 295, 297, 318, 348, 379, 392, 399, 415, 554, 583, 591, 615, 650, 661*e*, 711, 766, 915, 925, 950, 1066, 1166, 1201, 1208, 1280, 1295, 1699.
Samuel B., 953.
Samuel C., 1150.
Samuel D., 1362.
Samuel F. H., 1747.
Samuel G., (1743).
Samuel H., 1630.
Samuel J., 531, 916, 936.
Samuel M., 1055.
Samuel S., 248, 1290, 1315, 1704.
Sarah, (1), 2, 7, 11, 25, 38, 71, 88, 110, 125, 135, 168, 237, 246, 282, 412, 471, 594, 656, 661*a*, 661*b*, 672, 708, 938, 1016, 1024. (1109), 1333, 1408, 1598, 1777.
Sarah A., 867, 1058, 1054*c*, 1173, 1717.
Sarah B., 961, 1117.
Sarah C., 1059.
Sarah D., 1748.
Sarah E., 816, 1249, 1378, 1379, (1539), 1540, 1755, 1780.
Sarah F., 1409.
Sarah H., (1065).
Sarah J., (718*a*), 1427.
Sarah M., 389, 494, 906, 1067, 1844, 1873.
Sarah S., 403, 930.
Sarah W., 1049, 1596.
Selina, 529, 844.
Selinda, 1684.
Selinda T., 978.
Sibbel, 187.
Silas, 634.
Silas F., 1244.
Silvia, 804.
Simeon, 788, 799.
Simon, 46, 63, 154, 217, 331, 343, 431, 768, 1685.
Simon G., 1063.
Simpson, 120, 307, 738, 742.
Solomon, 213.
Sophia, 702, 406, 532, 576, 1334.
Sophia G., 901.
Sophia J., 1084*a*.
Sophia L., 1157.
Sophronia, 748, 837, 1091, 1421.
Sophronia A., 1114.
Statira E., 782.
Stephen, 212.
Stephen D., 1716.
Stephen H., 575, 1149, 1626.
Stephen T., 1331.
Sumner, (1814).
Susan, 299, 581, 641 670, 1092, 1697.
Susan B., 1330.
Susan C., 912.
Susan E., (1812).
Susan G., 1528.
Susan H., 1912.
Susan J., 1338, 1624.
Susan K., 1010.
Susan M., 1254, 1840.
Susan S., 1322.
Susan T., 1845.
Susannah, 293, 469, 601, 620, 658, 739, 1180, 1234, 1426.

Susanna M., 896.
Sybil, 719.
Sylvanus, 181, 196, 411, 472, 481, 546. 794.
Sylvanus M., 1637.
Sylvanus S., 1057.
Sylvester, 429, 970.
Sylvia A., 1385.

Tabitha, 28, 256.
Thaddeus, 155, 276, 976.
Thankful, 30.
Theoda, 336.
Theodore H., 1886.
Theodota, 470, 479.
Theophilus, 162, 452, 1031, 1677.
Theresa, 394.
Thomas, 21, 78, 172, 220, 225, 232, 345, 380, 644, 645, 818½, 1167, 1200, 1241, 1289, 1382, 1701, (1704)
Thomas A., 397, 928.
Thomas H., 1255
Thomas J., 486.
Thomas M., 1041, 1625.
Thomas N., 1078*f*.
Thomas P., 1800, 1810.
Thomas R., 1440.
Turell, 651.
Tyler P., 1080.
Tyra A., 781.

Ursula P., 1044.

Vesta A., 1115.
Virginia, 1079*a*.
Virginia D., 1078*c*.
Volney, (492), 498.

Wales, 476.
Waldo A., 1918.
Waldo M., 1663.
Walter, 1170, 1272, 1597.
Walter C., 1532.
Walter H., 1857, 1952.
Walter M., 1771.
Walter N., 1832.
Washington B., 1348.
Waterman, 958.
Webster, (1704).
Webster D., 1367.
Wellington, 1032.
Wesley, 1511.
Westel W., 937.
Wilber, 1505.
Wilbur F., 1917.
Willard, 802, 1466.
Willard D., 1373.
William, 1, 6, 14, 48, 108, 143, 145, 170, 227, (298), 339, 378, 454, 460, 632, 718*f*, 506, 919, 948, 1294, 1045, 1054*b*, 1313, 1318, 1614.
William A., 894, 1545.
William B., 1720, 1913.
William C., 909, 1269 1516.
William E., 1615, 1868, 1905.
William F., (1913), 1942, 1954.
William G., 398.
William H., 931, 933, 1054, 1071, 1238, 1537, (1539), 1589, 1707, 1709, 1762, 1936, 1830.
William H. H., 1403, 1878.
William J., 955, 1838.
William L., 1005, 1108, (1775).
William M., 806, 1561.
William N., 1828.
William P., 830, 1788.
William R., 974.
William S., 1451, 1523, 1543, 1568, 1643.
William T., 1815, 1852.
William W., 511, 1341, 1634, (1868).
William Z., 960.
Willie E., 1078*b*.
Willis A., 1476.
Willis L., (1917).
Winifred, 1519.
Winthrop T., 714.
Winthrop W., 1890.

Zebedee, 416.
Zenas M., 346.

II. INDEX OF NAMES OF PERSONS WHO HAVE MARRIED INTO THE FAMILY.

Abbott, Asenath, (1814)
Adams, —— 70.
Adams, George, 1372.
Adams, Hannah L., 1586.
Adams, Henrietta, 339.
Adams, Jas. H., 1388.
Adams, John Q., 1120.
Adams, Joseph, 324.
Adams, Rufus, 758.
Adams, Samuel, 684.
Adgate, Geo., 774.
Akers, Geo., G., 1058.
Akers, John, 480.
Alden, —— 698.
Alden, Charlotte, 1832.
Aldrich, Marcia, 562.
Allen, Jonathan, 436.
Allen, Louis, 968.
Allison, Eli, 682.
Alverson, Geo., 559.
Alverson, Rufus G., 580.
Alvord, Mary, 1358.
Ammidown, Nancy, 170.
Amidon, Rufus, 461.
Andrew, Charlotte T, 562.
Anotta, Mary, 123.
Atterbury, John G., 971.
Atwood, Joseph, 208.
Austin, Elijah, 366.
Austin, Eunice, 261.
Averill, Erastus, 390.

Babson, Isaac, 818.
Bacon, Benjamin F., 713.
Bacon, Sophie, 190.
Badcock, Hannah, 22.
Baggerly, Everett, 453.
Baker, —— 659.
Baker, Albert P., 1334.
Baker, Jerusha, 58.
Baker, Mary, 1160.
Baker, Sarah E., 1675.
Balcom, Fanny, 416.
Baldwin, Mary, 663.
Ball, Ruth, 317.
Barber, Elbridge, (100).
Barber, John, 1183.
Barker, Charles T., 1159.
Barker, Jennie, 962.
Barker, Susan, 1672.
Barnard, Marietta, 780.
Barnes, Moses, 462.
Barr, Mary, 588.
Barrett, Hannah D., 686.
Barrett, Jonathan, 7.
Barron, Moses, 4.
Barstow, Ebenezer, 509.
Bartlett, S. C., 533.
Barton, Dorothy, 60
Barton, Reuben, 103.
Bates, Louisa A., 1302.
Battell, Irene, 894.
Beckford, Eliza, 1724.
Beckwith, Alice F., 1597.
Beckwith, Lewis W., 750.
Bemis, Sarah, 235.
Benson, Elizabeth J., 1108.
Benson, Sylvanus, 676.
Benscoter, Samantha, 1028
Betts, Charles H., (1349).
Beverly, Charles S., 388.
Binney, Mary, 1811.
Bickford, —— 1207.
Bigelow, Sarah, 8.
Bishop, C., 835.
Bissell, Eveline, 1138.
Blachfield, Hiram, 895.
Black, Hattie, 820.
Black, Rosabella, 163.
Black, Sally, 181.
Blair, Ella, 1615.
Blake, Mary, 659.
Blanchard, C. E., 1418.
Blanden, Susanna, 223.
Blasdell, Maria, 847.
Bodwell, Rhoda A., 1055.
Bond, Jerusha, 82.
Bond, William, 23.
Bonney, Jairus, 468.
Bonney, Morrell, 469.
Boston, Sarah T., 1470.
Bowden, Martha, 486.
Bowen, Frank A., 1554.
Bowker, Clarissa G., 1216.
Bowles E., 1111.
Boyce, William, 247.
Boydon, James, 1154.
Boynton, Charles, 961.
Brackett, Horace, 1314.
Bradford, Sarah J., 815.
Bradley, —— 809.
Bradish, James H., 832.
Brainard, William F., 445.
Braisted, John K., 1514
Breck, Daniel, 101.
Bridges, Dorcas, 645.
Bridges, Elizabeth, 691.
Briggs, Almira F., 1404.
Briggs, Polly, 674.
Brobston, —— 1177.
Bronson, —— 1734.
Brooks, Hannah, 232.
Brown, —— 692
Brown, Alexander, 474.
Brown, Anna D., 375.
Brown, Betsey W., 1818.
Brown, Deborah, 225.
Brown, Ephraim, 395.
Brown, George A., 1666.
Brown, Landon, 1089.
Brown, Lizzie C., 1102,
Brown, Mary, 1208.
Brown, William, 407.

Brunnell, Louisa, 1085.
Bruce, John, 1232.
Bruce, Sarah A., 1810.
Bruce, Solan C., 907.
Bryant, Hannah, 14.
Bryant, Lydia, 19.
Bulkley, Mary W., 1576.
Bull, Ruth, 154.
Bullard, John, 245.
Bullard, Liberty, 283.
Bullis, Henry P., 772.
Burdick, Nelson, 370.
Burgett, Henry W., 1913*a*.
Burnham, Charlotte, 1814.
Burnham, Louisa M., 834.
Burr, Elihu, 585.
Burroughs, Sarah, 1221.
Burrows, Alfred, 678.
Bush, Edward W., 1094.
Bush, Sophronia, 1474.
Bushnell, Esther, 747.
Butler, Hiram, 934.

Cameron, Isabelle M., 1857.
Campbell, Annie, 206.
Campbell, Bartlett A., 1884.
Campbell, Emma B., 1747.
Campbell, William, 544.
Cannon, Rebecca, 1233.
Cargill, —— 584.
Carpenter, Comfort, 520.
Carpenter, Seba, 514.
Carpenter, Preston, 731.
Cary, Peter, 1822.
Carver, Webster, 1835.
Casty, Molly, 176.
Caulkins, John L., 1250.
Champion, George, 739.
Chandler, Clarissa, 392.
Chase, George M., 1847.
Cheever, Hannah, 41.
Chew, Coleby, 441.
Child, Mary, 119.
Childs, Mary, 603.
Churchill, Parker, 878.
Cilley, John B., 829.
Claflin, George W., 1869
Clapp, Eliza M., 1253.
Clapp, Oliver, 570.
Claradge, Stephen H., 1699*d*.
Clark, —— 1737.
Clark, Clarissa C., 574.
Clark, Elmira, 699.
Clark, Samuel, 98.
Clark, Samuel C., 922.
Clark, Simpson, 1124.
Clarke Howard L., 1531
Clemens, Lydia, 146.
Cleveland, John, 374.
Clifford, Benjamin, 406.
Clough, Joseph, 1844.
Coburn, David N., 929.
Coit, Lydia, 443.
Coit, Nancy, 446.
Colburn, Maria, 1138.
Cole, Catherine L., 1026
Cole, Joseph, 1196.
Cole, Susan, 1088.
Colgrove, Jane, 669.
Collins, Abby B., 1872.
Colt, Sylvia E., 426.
Cook, Ebenezer, 305.
Cook, Helen, 1529.
Cook, James C., 1577.
Cook, O. A., 1335.
Cook William, 661*d*.
Cooledge, Lucy, 615.
Coolidge, Nathan, 244.
Conlin, Catharine L., 1742.
Conway, —— 1755.
Corbin, Samuel, 171.
Corbin, Sarah, 737.
Corey, Moses, 687.
Cornell, —— 163.
Courtwright, Burton, 1020.
Cox, Anna, 227.
Cox, Joseph D., 879.
Cragin, Cynthia, 1116.
Craig, Abbie, 1451.
Crawford, Elizabeth, 640.
Crawford, Mary A., 1255.
Crocker, Mary, 1643.
Crosby, Hannah, 1204.
Crosby, Nathaniel, 389.
Crosby, Stephen, 534, 896.
Crowell, James R., 1357.
Crouch, Hepzibah, 270.
Cummens, Jacob, 20.
Curries, John, 906.
Curtis, Orinda, 349.
Curtis W., 1176.
Cushing, George H., 1524.

Daggett, L. W., (718*a*).
Daly, Thomas M., 954.
Daniels, Mary C., 1216.
Daniels, Polly, 274.
Darling, Abigail, 710.
Darracott, Orilla, 761.
Dart, Joseph E., 1421.
Davis, —— 183.
Davis, Abel, 807.
Davis, Abigail, 114.
Davis, Clarissa, 356.
Davis, Edward, 54.
Davis, Emma J., 1256.
Davis, Jonas, 273.
Davis, John, 313.
Davis, Margaret, 538.
Davis, Martha, 196.
Davis, Mary, 195.
Davis, Reuben, 1040.
Davis, Robert Y., 1081*d*.
Davis, Samuel, 53.
Davis, Simon, 382.
Davis, Susan S., 530.
Davis, Virginia S., 524.
Day, —— 724.
Day, Betsey, 315.
Dean, Dolly, 345,
Deansfield, Susie M., 1589.
Dearborn, Susan E., 1870.
Dee, Polly, 1331.
Denick, William, 1351.
Denny, Edward, 1104.
Dewey, Kezia H., 1337.
Derby, Elvira, 683.
Dewing, Jonathan, 28.
DeWitt, —— 1017.

DeWitt, Katharine, 1005.
Dickerman, Jane E. W., 1008.
Dickinson, Sarah, 877.
Dodge, Mary A., 908.
Dorrance, Charles T., 1528.
Downey, Lcena, 1283.
Downing, Mary, 1641.
Downing, Samuel, 1199.
Dresser, Esther, 377.
Dresser, Jacob, 433.
Drury, Benjamin, 204.
Dudley, Betsey, 271.
Dunbar, Henry C., 1749.
Dunham, Alpheus, 442.
Dunlap, Henry W., (1539).
Dunton, —— 1867.
Durgin, Sabrina, 711.

Eaton, Elizabeth, 459.
Eaton, Ezra, 1237.
Eddington, Annie, 1858.
Edgerton, Sarah, 1006.
Edson, Simon, 1112.
Edwards, Abigail, 563.
Eldridge, Elizabeth, 917.
Elliott, Ebenezer, 218.
Elliott, Esther A., 1629.
Elliott, Thomas, 658.
Emerson, Nathaniel, 1135.
Engs, William, 924.
Estabrook, Joseph W., 1893.
Ethridge, Sarah A., 416
Evans, Jane, 1313.
Ewer, Thomas, 2.
Ewinger, Hannah E., 1227.

Fanning, Mary, 9.
Farnesworth, Hoel H., 773.
Farnsworth, Sally, 1187.
Farwell, Joseph, 5.
Faxton, Daniel, 360.
Fay, Joseph, 115.
Felch, Henry H., 1409.
Fenton, Lucinda, 939.
Fields, Elizabeth, 1042.
Fields, Henry, 1193.
Fisher, Harriet, 435.
Fisk, Cynthia M., 686.
Fisk, John, 214.
Fiske, Abigail, 100.
Fiske, Mary, 248.
Fitch, W. S., 1555.
Flagg, Betsey, 632.
Flagg, Stillman, 1092.
Flanders, Daniel, 1277.
Foster, William D., 508.
Fowler, Mary D., 1318.
Fowler, Polly, 297.
French, Cyrus, 618.
French, Haines, 182.
French, Mary J., 1219.
Fuller, Elizabeth A., 1911.
Fuller, George W., 1912.
Fuller, Sarah, 31.

Gabrielle, Harriet, 745.
Gage, Isaac V., 914.
Gale, Alonzo J., (1136).
Gallup, Lydia, 1288.
Galpin, Samuel A., 1434.
Gardiner, Alfred H., 1515.
Gardiner, Lucinda, 1147.
Gardner, Eliza, 517.
Gardner, Mary, 1289.
Gardner, Sarah, 248.
Garison, —— 1054*c*.
Garnby, Henry, 487.
Gately, —— 1728.
Gates, Charles H., 1833.
Gates, Reuben, 592.
Gay, Anna S., 375.
Gay, Mary, 398.
Gearfield, Martha, 627.
Geary, Ezra, 1175.
Gedding, Jonathan C., 228.
Gibson, Charlotte R., 706.
Gifford, —— 670.
Gilbert, Frances, 909.
Gilbert, Mary A., 531.
Gilbert, Sarah D., 744.
Giles, Sarah, 297
Gill, Rosetta A., 1937.
Gillam, Chandler B., 1540.
Gilman, Paulina H., 716.
Gleason, John, 12.
Gleason, Thomas V., 1745.
Goddard, Elizabeth, 75.
Goff, —— 681.
Goodnow, William F., 1840.
Gookin, Edmund, 661*b*.
Gore, George, 447.
Goss, Vianna, 1219.
Gould, Elizabeth, 1227.
Gould, John, 68.
Goulding, Roxanna, 721.
Grant, Daniel, 93.
Grant, Mary, 226.
Gray, Luther, (1109).
Greely, Samuel S., 927.
Green, Charles, 1297.
Green, Lenora J., 1398.
Green, Mary, 60.
Green, Rachel, 45.
Green, Sally, 690.
Green, Thomas P., 900.
Green, William M., 932.
Greene, Ann F., 923.
Greene, Celia, 399.
Greenleaf, John, 1291.
Greenwood, Aaron, 99.
Greenwood, Augusta, 593.
Greenwood, Thomas J., (1136).
Griffin, Jennie, 1769.
Griffin, Remmon T., 1074.
Griffith, Daniel, 700.
Grinnell, Jennette F., 1336.

Grinnols, Jacob, 705.
Grosvenor, Mary A., 369.
Gunn, Sumner, 757.

Hadley, George, 901.
Hall, Mary, 646.
Hall, Peleg, 168.
Hallam, Grace, 158.
Hallett, Benjamin F., 404.
Hamlin, Mary, 555.
Hancock, —— 171.
Hancock, Daniel J., 1327.
Hancock, Hannah, 460.
Hancock, Lucy E., 595.
Hand, Samuel, 1578.
Harding, E. B., 779.
Harding, Seth, 284.
Harkness, —— 449.
Harrington, —— 1203.
Harrington, John B., 1157.
Harris, Mary L., 1080.
Hart, Matilda, 367.
Hartley, William, 1758,
Hartwell, Charlina, 1446.
Harvey, Harriet F., 1057.
Harwood, Huldah, 333.
Haskell, Stephen, 150.
Haskins, Sarah, 1354.
Hastings, Elizabeth, 612.
Hastings, Hannah, 223.
Hatfield, Bell. K., 1396.
Hawes, Nathaniel, 1231.
Hawkins, Eva E., 1899.
Hayes, Sarah A., 1157.
Haynes, Deborah, 15.
Haynes, James A., 1189.
Haynes, Jerusha, 1295.
Heard, Mary, 199.
Hearndon, Edwin C., 1326.
Heath, Catharine, 1760.
Heath, William, 246.
Hebard, Augustus, 419.
Hendee, Josiah, 32.
Henderson, William, 482.
Hereford, Jane, 427.
Herrick, Lucy A., 1474.
Hewit, Polly, 307.
Hews, Eleazer, 1448.
Hicks, Betsey, 183.
Hill, Charlotte E., 909.
Hill, Edson J., 1914.
Hill, George, 532.
Hill, James, 193.
Hill, Jonas B., 1292.
Hill, Mary A., 1698.
Hill, Susannah, 297.
Hill, Ruth, 61.
Hilton, Charles S., 1829.
Hilyard, Statira E., 320.
Hinman, Howard H., 778.
Hinchliffe, George, 817.
Hiscock, —— 696.
Hoadly, Maria E., 1142.
Hobart, Sarah J., 714.
Hobbs, Mary, 919.
Holbrook, Emily, 643.
Holgate, Lucy, 358.
Hollingsworth Lovenia J., 1329.
Holmes, Cynthia, 411.
Holmes, Lucy, 1041.
Holmes, William N., 1081*f*.
Hooper, Charles, 547.
Horne, Harriet, 346.
Horr, Marcus T., 754.
Hotchkiss, Harriet E., 1476.
Houghton, —— 697.
Houghton, Orinda, 268.
Houghton, Sarah, 518.
Hovey, Joseph, 30.
Hovey, William B. 1180.
How, Sarah, 10.
Howard, Alexander, 972.
Howard, Emma, 855.
Howard, Hiram, 1181.
Howard, Mary, 873.
Howe, —— 188.
Howe, Henry A., 975.
Hoyt, James, 1024.
Hoyt, Jane, 1023.
Hubbard, James L., 1575.
Huggins, Edgar, 883.
Huggins, Sarah, 880.
Hulbert, Betsey, 365.
Hull, Linda, 953.
Hull, Polly, 355.
Humphrey, Mary, 201.
Hunt, Elizabeth, 60.
Hunt, Ira, 836.
Hunt, John, 424.
Hunt, William B., 1845.
Hunter, Nelson, 1091.
Hunting, Ann F., 1316.
Hunting, Joseph G., 1317.
Huntington, Mattie, 1455.
Hurlbert, Polly A., 861.
Hurlbut, Matilda D., 1002.
Hutchins, Asa, 385.
Hutchins, Samuel, 1819.
Hutchinson, Rachel, 647.
Huston, —— 471.

Jackson, Abigail, 224.
Jackson, Hannah, 1201.
Jacobs, John, 637.
Jaynes, Wealthy, 361.
Jenison, Maverick, 561.
Jenkins, Jabez H., 1019.
Jewett, Hannah, 709.
Johns, Eliza, 875.
Johnson, —— 470.
Johnson, Caroline, 415.
Johnson, Lewis, 727.
Johnson, Rufus, 526.
Johnson, Stephen, 384.
Johnson, Susan, 1197.
Johnson, William J., 891.
Jones, Elizabeth, 34.
Jones, Lucinda, 1014.
Jordan, Roxanna, 1136.
Joslin, Albro, 793.
Joslin, Edwin, 792.
Justin, Mary A., 458.

Kantner, Helen M., 1618.
Keenan, Margaret, 506.
Keith, James, 148.
Kelley, Joseph, 581.
Kemp, Francis, 672.
Kendall, Sarah, 25.
Kendrick, Warren F., 1303.
Kernochan, Frank E., 1779.
Kibbie, Orsino W., 1037.
Kidder, Mary, 369.
Killgore, William, 812.
Kindall, Elsey, 1810.
King, Harriet N., 1283.
King, Silenee, 546.
Kingsbury, Alfred, 576.
Kingsbury, Rachel, 126.
Kingsbury, Ruth B., 315.
Kingsland, Edmund, 782.
Kinney, —— 188.
Kirby, Reynolds M., 425.
Klie, Barbara, 1663.
Knapp, Lydia, 650.
Knight, Edward B., 1156.
Knight, Elizabeth, 163.
Knowlton, Emeline, 688.
Knowlton, Nathan, 582.
Knowlton, Kenna, 280.

Lamb, Frances, 935.
Lamb, Joshua, 548.
Lamb, Katy, 1308,
Lamb, William, 42.
Lamkin, Guy, 1764.
Lampee, —— 1727.
Lang, Lucy S., 1148.
Lansing, Ellen, 970.
Larkin, Lewis, 363.
Lathrop, Katie A., 1917.
Lathrop, Thomas, 2.
Law, Lyman, 440.
Leathe, Abigail, 1198.
Leatherbee, Phebe, 630.
Leavens, Benjamin, 187.
Leavens, Elizabeth, 151.
Leavens, George L., 525.
Leavens, Keziah, 47.
Leavens, Loring, 463.
Lee, Helen, 899.
Lee, Louisa, 1138.
Lee, Roswell H., 1352.
Leet, Phylnd, 763.
Leland, James, 24.
Leland, Sarah, 31.
Leland, Timothy, 26.
Lester, Ellen S., 970.
Letcher, Louisa M., 1775.
Lewis, James E., 1415.
Linscott, Abby E., 1860.
Livermore, Eunice, 1315.
Livermore, Luey, 1202.
Lobdell, Daniel S., 771.
Locke, Bezaleel, 648.
Locke, Samuel, 652.
Locke, George W., 1846.
Loomis, Laura, 673.
Lopez, Catharine B., 1820.
Lord, James, 494.
Lord, William L., 495.
Lovejoy, Albert, 1836.
Lovejoy, Harriet A., 1832.
Lovejoy, Henry, 1062.
Lowe, Rachel, 142.
Lowry, Ann E., 531.

Maldin, —— 183.
Mallory, Ann M., 1013.
Mallory, Polly, 501.
Mallory, William A., 1016.
Manice, William D. F., 1257.
Mann, Laura, 1137.
Manson, Charles A., 1410.
March, Mary, 304.
Marcy, Daniel, 175.
Marcy, Jedediah, 173.
Marsh, Eliza P., 1288.
Marsh, Enoch, 337.
Marsh, Eunice, 157.
Marsh, Sophronia, 928.
Marshall, Francis, 255.
Marshall, Tamar, 183.
Marshall, Thomas, 18.
Martin, Lucinda, 396.
Martin, Newhall, 668.
Marvin, Paulina C., 1477.
Marvin, Phebe R., 1005.
Mason, Ann J., 1743.
Mason, Ellen M., 1720.
Mason, Mary, 21.
Mattison, Andrew F., 1395.
Maxfield, —— 366.
May, Levi R., 387.
Maynard, Sophronia, 673.
Mayo, John, 37.
Mayo, Elizabeth, 48.
Maywood, —— 782.
McAllister, Hugh, 1275.
McAllister, William, 185.
McCafferty, James J., 1588.
McCloud, Mary J., 1759.
McDonald, Hannah, 634.
McEwen, Robert, 1001.
McFarland, Asa, 552.
McGill, A., 718*m*.
McGuire, Sanford, 1478.
McIntire, John, 1273.
McLaughlin, Joseph L., 1717.
McLaughlin, Walter, 1721.
McLure, John, 488.
McQuester, Calvin, 1278.
McRead, Mary Ann, 776.
McReedy, Myron, 1651.
Melborne, Eliza T., 400.
Melody, Ursula, 801.
Melody, Lucy, 806.
Merchant, Sarah, 769.
Merriam, Samuel L., 1126.
Merrill, Sally, 142.

Merrils, Sibbel, 50.
Merritt, Mehetabell, 137.
Metcalf, —— 449.
Miette, Celina, 821.
Mifflin, Benjamin C., 1780.
Miller, Betsey, 586.
Miller, Betsey, 1298.
Miller, Edmund, 749.
Miller, Maria, 1298.
Miller, Martha, 317.
Millikin, —— 265.
Minkler, Edgar, 882.
Minnie, Mary, 1161.
Mitchell, John F., 892.
Mixer, Sarah, 74.
Moffatt, James B., 964.
Moody, Orinda, 595.
Mophet, Isaac, 125.
Moore, Elijah, 52.
Moore, James C., 527.
Moore, John, 164.
Moore, Mahlon K., 1825.
Moore, Richard, 57.
Moore, Sally, 307.
Moore, Samuel, 730.
Moore, Susanna, 310.
More, Nancy, 481.
Morey, Aaron, 549.
Morris, Hannah, 172.
Morrison, —— 536.
Morrison, David, 1194.
Morrison, James, 539.
Morrison, Sophronia, 720.
Morse, Abigail, 31.
Morse, Clara B, 1244.
Morse, Ellen C, 1064.
Morse, Louisa, 1063.
Morse, Mercy, 233.
Morse, Tabitha, 86.
Moseley, Dorcas D., 813.
Mosher, Melissa, 1360.
Moss, Jesse L., 1533.
Moulton, Daniel E., 1118.
Moulton, Marion, 1298.
Mount, James H., (1109).
Mower, Samuel, 59.
Murray, Helen, 995.

Naylor, William A., 1805.
Nelson, Mary A., 941.
Nelson, Rachel R., 491.
Newcomb, Elizabeth. 917.
Newman, Elizabeth, 438.
Newton, Amos, 590.
Newton, Sarah, 1834.
Nichols, Rebecca, 1294.
Noles, William, 1806.
Norcross, Seth, 253.
Norcross, Susanna, 223.
Nowell, Mark, 1309.
Noyes, George H., 1848.
Noyes, Mary A., 1003.
Nutting, Samuel, 237.

O'Niell, —— 1868.
Osgood, Charles, 930.
Ovelette, Peter C., 1667.

Packard, Thomas, 839.
Page, Charles E., 1122.
Page, Eunice E., 1770.
Paige, Cora A., (763).
Paige, Mary A., (763).
Palmer, Hannah, 334.
Parker, Priscilla, 1287.
Parkhurst, Walker, 912.
Parsons, Annie, 1350.
Patten, Edna M., 1252.
Paulk, Ephraim, 528.
Pearce, Samuel, 455.
Peck, Charlotte, 443.
Peckham, Ellis, 219.
Pemberton, —— 1213.
Penniman, Abby, 765.
Penniman, Katharine, 960.
Perkins, Catherine S., 646.
Perkins, Laura, 1072.
Perry, Colvin, 282.
Perry, Ebenezer, 249.
Perry, Edward W., 95.
Phelps, —— (298).
Phelps, Jonathan, 718*l*.
Phillips, Rachel, 123.
Phipps, Jedediah, 88.
Pierce, Thaddeus, 654.
Pierson, Benjamin, 969.
Pines, Desire, 1668.
Pingree, Franklin A., 1891.
Pinkerton, Frances R., 1586.
Pollock, William, 1254.
Pond, Frances, 1238.
Poole, Hattie A., 1754.
Poole, Sarah, 374.
Porter, Nathan, 258.
Post, Addison S, 1333.
Post, Eliza J., 1022.
Powell, Lydia, 354.
Powers, Betsey, 691.
Prentice, Smith, 84.
Prentice, Susan M., 1812.
Pratt, Sarah, 31.
Pratt, Sarah, 94.
Pratt, Phebe, 573.
Pratt, Sally, 608.
Pray, Ebenezer, 194.
Pray, Rufus, 556.
Pitts, Lydia, 203.
Prindle, Lucinda, 456.

Rand, Betsey, 545.
Raymond, Lucy, 1530.
Raymond, Maria, 1246.
Raynor, Thomas, 1225.
Reed, —— 693.
Reed, —— 1205.
Reed, Maria C., 434.
Reed, Sarah, 239.
Redfield, R. Jeannette, 1006.
Rehard, Florence H., 1591.
Reynolds, Abbie, 936.
Rhodes, Hannah D., 1814.
Rice, Katharine, 33.
Rice, Persis, 317.
Richards, Channing, 1078.
Richardson, —— 671.
Richardson, Abigail, 1241.

Richardson, Ann J., 1140.
Richardson, John T., 1700.
Richardson, Martha E., 1763.
Richardson, Noah F., 362.
Richie, Polly, 657.
Roach, Ann, 1227.
Roberts, L. D., 837.
Roby, Ann C., 1305.
Roby, Rebecca, 603.
Robinson, Clarissa, 314.
Robinson, Hannah, 43.
Robinson, Henry J., 907.
Robinson James J., 1043.
Robinson, Mary J., 908.
Robinson, Solomon, 336.
Rogers, —— 713.
Rogers, Robert S., (1289).
Root, Alfred B., 1786.
Rose, Martin, 266.
Roundy, Clark P., 1843.
Rowley, Mary, 1121.
Royce, Betsey A., 840.
Ruggles, Elizabeth L., 1323.
Ruggles, Stephen, 1705.
Rumsey, William W., 973.
Russell, Abigail, 155.
Russell, Esther, 155.
Russell, Hannah, 947.
Russell, Harriet, 434.
Russell, Lavina, 1642.
Russell, Simeon, 262.
Russell, Walter, 1211.
Ryerson, Joseph T., 926.

Sabin, Mary A., 699.
Salvin, Harriet A., 1878.
Sanderson, Clarissa, 666.
Sanderson, Caroline, 831.
Sanderson, Rachel W., 830.
Sanderson, Sophronia, 276.
Sandford, Julia, 925.
Sanger, Anna, 613.
Sanger, David, 234.
Sanger, Grace, 612.
Sargent Abiah, 1056.
Sargent, Eleanor, 1200.
Sargent, Sarah L., 1404.
Sawin, —— 87.
Sawyer, Grafton, 1721.
Sawyer, John M., 417.
Sawyer, Lois A., 511.
Scanley, —— (298).
Scott, Carlisle, 1441.
Scott, Sally, 1188.
Scribner, Emma, 1532.
Seagraves, George, 564.
Seagraves, John D., 1117.
Seaver, Sarah, 614.
Seeley, Aletta, 679.
Seger, Emma, 1711.
Setchell, Adda O., 909.
Sharpe, Matilda, 931.
Shattack, Asher W., 1831.
Shaw, Edward, 897.
Sheffer, Maggie, 1644.
Shepard, Sarah, 933.
Sherburne, Celina, 808.
Sherman, Anna, 316.
Sherman, Edgar, 978.
Sherwin, Malinda, 704.
Sherwood, Henry H., 414.
Shuler, Carrie M., 1349.
Shuler, Elizabeth M., 1349.
Shumway, Jeremiah, 35.
Shumway, Samuel, 38.
Shumway, Naomi, 211.
Sibley, Cynthia, 565.
Sibley, William, 1143.
Simpson, Matilda, 870.
Simmons, Cook, 512.
Sisson, Alice, 874.
Skinner, Harriet L., 1321.
Smiley, Joanna, 1090.
Smiley, Mary J., 1109.
Smith, Albina, 1449.
Smith, Amy, 454.
Smith, Benjamin, 1021.
Smith, Betsey, 452.
Smith, Catharine, 584.
Smith, Charles W., 1350.
Smith, Elizabeth, 1809.
Smith, Hephzibah, 36.
Smith, Jacob, 134.
Smith, Lydia A., 1676.
Smith, Mary, 1130.
Smith, Miranda, 1182.
Smith, Miriam, 36.
Smith, Philomena, 998.
Smith, Sarah, 77.
Smith, Sarah, 145.
Smith, Theodota, 180.
Smith, Uraniah, 852.
Soule, Lafayette, 777.
Soule, Sally H., 320.
Soule, Sarah, 374.
Soule, William T., 775.
Southmayd, D. S. G., 983.
Sparhawk, Elsie, 810.
Spaulding, Elizabeth, 152.
Spaulding, John A., 1848.
Spaulding, Peter, 760.
Spaulding, Zadoe, 153.
Spear, A. G., (718*a*).
Spencer, Sullivan, 748.
Sprague, Josiah, 214.
Sprague, Laura A., 1539.
Spring, Converse, 242.
Springer, Mary, 1811.
Spinny, Fanny E., 1759.
Spencer, Susan E., 537.
Stacy, —— 1740.
Stanley, James A., 1457.
Stanley, Jonathan, 718*l*.
Steenstra, Peter H., 1330.
Sternes, Henry, 798.
Sternes, Mary, 3.
Stetson, Charles, 1206.
Stickney, Apphia, 355.

Stimson, John, 1389.
Stimson, Nancy, 320.
Stimson, Thorlo, 789.
Stockwell, Freeman, 756.
Stockwell, Mary, 572.
Stockwell, Mercy, 316.
Stockwell, Susan, 210.
Stoddard, Caroline A., 1248.
Stone, Fanny, 318.
Stone, Joseph, 209.
Stone, Mary, 308.
Stone, Mary, 1179.
Stone, Moses, 609.
Stone, Susanna, 310.
Story, Aaron, 359.
Story, Martha M., 876.
Story, Rhoda, 369.
Story, Volmer, 878.
Stowell, John, 631.
Stowell, Mary, 1228.
Stranahan F., 1617.
Stratton, Abijah, 87.
Stratton, Frances, 1704.
Stuart, Alexander, 1826.
Styles, —— 1741.
Sulham, Anna, 179.
Sullivan, Eliza, 1149.
Sunbury, Hiram, 504.
Sutliff, Clara, 1026.
Suttingham, Lizzie B., 1881.
Sutton, Emma J. 759.
Swallow, John, 913.
Swan, James, 832.
Swan, John, 263.
Sweet, Henry H., 781.

Taber, Julia M., 1011.
Talcott, Lora E., 1007.
Taubitz, John, 1670.
Tay, Luke, 1293.
Taylor, Mary A., 1913.
Taylor, Simon P., 1761.
Tead, Lucy A., 1318.
Teel, Jonathan W., 1304.
Temple, Hananiah, 69.
Tenny, —— 1213.
Tenny, C. B., 1855.
Tent, Elizabeth, 1746.
Teulon, James A., 1752.
Thayer, Stephen, 1721.
Thompson, Harrison, 811.
Thompson, Moses I., 1849.
Thurman, Joseph P., 1079.
Ticknor, Clark, 680.
Ticknor, Irene, 677.
Tidd, William, 675.
Titterton, Hannah, 231.
Topliff, Benjamin, 412.
Torrey, Hobart, 156.
Torrey, Samuel H., 164.
Town, Mehetabell, 105.
Townsend, Harriet M., 1002.
Townsend, Patty, 260.
Trall, A. L., 783.
Trask, Lydia, 663.
Travers, George M., 1299.
Treadwell, Lydia, 220.
Trowbridge, Francis M., 1920.
Trowbridge, Lucy, 635.
Truman, Henry, 658.
Tucker, Hosea, 1015.
Tuly, Blanche, 1456.
Tyler, William, 684.

Underwood, Hannah, 251.
Upham, Benjamin, 127.
Upham, Betsey, 308.
Upham, Josiah, 344.
Upham, Simon, 132.
Upham, William, 735.

Van Horne, Henrietta, 1422.
Varina, Juliette C., 1859.
Varney, Theodore M., 1391.

Wakefield, Abigail, 130.
Wakefield, Lucretia, 1376.
Wakefield, Nancy, 348.
Wales, Anna, 49.
Walker, Comfort, 284.
Walker, Clarinda, 368.
Walker, George L., 981.
Walker, Hannah, 216.
Walker, Obadiah, 17.
Walker, Samuel, 604.
Ward, Osborn, 805.
Warren, Elizabeth, 703.
Warren, Jennie E., 579.
Washburn, Eleanor B., 364.
Washburn, Polly, 365.
Waterfield, Martha, 130.
Watson, Emily, 428.
Weatherwax, John, 1193.
Weaver, Esther, 60.
Weaver, Martha, 372.
Webster, Ervin, 1122.
Webster, Peter, 480.
Wells, —— 1205.
Wells, Thomas, 934.
Wentworth, Lydia A., 1093.
Wetherbee, Joseph A., 1841.
Wickes, Jonathan, 710.
Wight, Hannah, 267.
Wilcox, Anna, 1192.
Wilder, Fanny N., 885.
Wilder, John, 884.
Wilkinson, Freelove, 190.
Wilkinson, Rebekah, 141.
Wilkinson, Sarah, 189.
Wilkinson, William, 165.
Williams, Hugh, 1230.
Williams, John A., 893.
Williams, Alpheus S., 969.
Williams, Matthewson, 394.
Willington, Lucretia, 794.
Willis, Lucy F., 438.
Willis, Susannah, 222.

Willoughby, Sarah, 410.
Willoughby, Sarah, 718*a*.
Wilmot, David, 1186.
Wilson, J. T., 1616.
Wilson, Maria H., 438.
Winchester, C. W., 1419.
Winship, Edmund, 606.
Winship, Elizabeth, 250.
Winter, —— 68.
Wharton, Elizabeth A., 979.
Wheeler, H. M., 1155.
Wheeler, Mary C., 755.
Wheeler, Paul J., 906.
Wheeler, Sabrina, 572.
Wheelock, Wealthy, 828.
Whipple, Alfred A., 1513.
Whipple, Amos, 1119.
White, Dolly, 741.
White, Elijah, 252.
White, Hannah, 73.
White, J. Phillips, 1821.
White, Lucy A., 1312.
White, Mary, 90.
White, Mary M., 1301.
White, William R., 1758.
Whiting, George F., 1712.
Whiting, Marietta, 1830.
Whitmarsh, Silas, 675.
Whitmore, Jabez, 147.
Whitney, Anna A., 1701.
Whitney, Lucinda W., 346.
Whitney, Ruth A., 1699.
Whitney, Sarah B., 1007.
Whittemore, ——1748.
Whittemore, Louisa, 343.
Wiswall, Ebenezer, 1245.
Wiswell, Henry M., 1718.
Wolfe, Mary, 662.
Wood, Clarinda E., 1332.
Wood, Daniel, 1384.
Wood, Edna, 1361.
Wood, Joseph, 1385.
Wood, Sally, 610.
Woods, Mrs., 427.
Woodbury, Mary, 546.
Woodward, George, 510.
Woodward, Louisa C., 540.
Woodward, Solomon, 568.
Woollams, Mary, 1785.
Woolley, Cynthia, 1362.
Worcester, —— 719.
Worthington, Harriet J., 1653.
Wright, Sarah, 9.
Wyeth, Francis, 266.

Yates, —— 1868,
Yell Abby, 1828.
Young, Jesse C., 1195.
Young, Joab, 386.